

## **THIRTEEN YEARS OF THIRTEEN LEADING JOURNALS: A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF RESEARCH IN THE AREA OF CONSUMER SATISFACTION, DISSATISFACTION AND COMPLAINING BEHAVIOR**

Charles D. Stevens  
North Dakota State University

### **ABSTRACT**

*A detailed search was conducted to create a bibliography of articles related to the mission of the Journal of Consumer Satisfaction, Dissatisfaction, and Complaining Behavior (JCS/D&CB). Specifically, the abstracts of articles published in thirteen leading marketing-related journals over the period of 2010 – 2022 were searched for a list of key terms related to the mission of the JCS/D&CB. This effort resulted in a bibliography of just over 1,400 entries.*

### **INTRODUCTION**

This is the fifth bibliography of literature related to the mission of the *Journal of Consumer Satisfaction, Dissatisfaction, and Complaining Behavior* (JCS/D&CB). The first two were published in Consumer Satisfaction, Dissatisfaction, and Complaining Behavior conference proceedings and the last two were published in the JCS/D&CB (Perkins, 1991; 1993). Thus, it had been close to thirty years since a bibliography has been published as a resource for researchers in the field.

A targeted approach was used in the creation of this bibliography. First a list of key terms related to the antecedents and consequences of consumer satisfaction was developed. This list of keywords includes satisfaction, dissatisfaction, complaining, complaint, compliment, retaliation, grudge, revenge, rage, brand love, brand hate, service recovery and word-of-mouth. Subsequently, a list of thirteen leading marketing-related journals was created from which the bibliography was then drawn. This list of journals came about as a result of a review of several sources. First, Larsen and Wright (2017) was used to determine what journals were likely to cite the JCS/D&CB in their articles. Secondly, three rankings of top marketing journals (Google Scholar, 2022; Hult, et al., 2009; Scimago Journal & Country Rank, 2022) were utilized as well as a ranking of top consumer behavior journals (Hult, et al., 2009). The thirteen journals used to create this bibliography are: the *Journal of Marketing*, the *Journal of Marketing Research*, the *Journal of Consumer Research*, the *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, the *Journal of Retailing*, the *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, the *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, the *Journal of Business Research*, *Psychology and Marketing*, the *Journal of Services Marketing*, the *Journal of Service Research*, the *European Journal of Marketing*, and the *Journal of Marketing Management*. While there are certainly other highly rated journals, their publication of articles directly related to the mission of the JCS/D&CB was often minimal.

On the other hand, an obvious omission from the journals cited in the bibliography is the JCS/D&CB itself. Clearly all articles published in the JCS/D&CB are directly relevant to the subject matter of interest for this bibliography. Interested researchers can now access all articles from this journal online via its website ([jcsdcb.com](http://jcsdcb.com)) and use the website's search engine to search for terms of interest among all the journal's published articles. Thus, articles from the JCS/D&CB are not included in the bibliography.

To create the bibliography, the abstracts of every article published in the 13 journals from 2010 to present was searched for each of the keywords. This was either done via the journal's homepage or through the use of Ebsco's *Business Source Premier*. The resulting abstracts were then read to determine whether the keywords were important in the content of the article or were just incidental in the abstract. When this was difficult to ascertain through a reading of the abstract, the actual article was then viewed. While past bibliographies viewed the word satisfaction through a wide lens, this bibliography primarily focuses on satisfaction in terms of consumer satisfaction (including business to business) and life satisfaction. The resulting bibliography contains just over 1,400 entries. While many of the articles in the bibliography investigate topics that are familiar from previous bibliographies, many other articles explore topics that have emerged over the period of time since the last bibliography was published in 1993.

One obvious change has been the massive inclusion of the Internet and mobile devices into our daily lives. Many of the articles in this bibliography investigate topics related to this change. For example, it is common today for consumers to express their satisfaction or dissatisfaction in a very public way on the Internet. Often this is done through the use of a mobile device. Another change that has evolved since the last bibliography has been the use of robotics and automation. This bibliography includes articles that explore how consumers react to such technology. Finally, a change that has occurred since the last bibliography was published in 1993 directly benefits the reader of this bibliography. Every entry in the bibliography includes a digital object identifier (DOI). This allows the researcher to simply click on an article DOI to directly access the article (assuming your institution has access to the journal in question). If your institution does not provide access to the journal, the abstract of the article will be shown. Hopefully, this bibliography will be a useful source for researchers as they explore topics in consumer satisfaction, dissatisfaction and complaining behavior.

### **CORRESPONDING AUTHOR:**

Charles D. Stevens, Ph.D.  
Professor of Management  
North Dakota State University  
Dept. 2420, P.O. Box 6050  
Fargo, ND, 58108-6050, USA  
E-mail: charles.stevens@ndsu.edu  
Phone: +1-701-231-7935

**Submitted:** 31 August, 2022

**Revised:** 14 September, 2022

### **REFERENCES**

- Abbasi, M. (2020). The effect of complete versus partial observations on service evaluations: Role of need for cognitive closure and compensation type. *European Journal of Marketing*, 54(4), 935–954. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-12-2017-0965>
- Abney, A. K., Pelletier, M. J., Ford, T.-R. S., & Horky, A. B. (2017). #IHateYourBrand: Adaptive service recovery strategies on Twitter. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 31(3), 281–294. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-02-2016-0079>

- Abosag, I., Ramadan, Z. B., Baker, T., & Jin, Z. (2020). Customers' need for uniqueness theory versus brand congruence theory: The impact on satisfaction with social network sites. *Journal of Business Research*, 117, 862–872. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.03.016>
- Abrantes, J.L., Seabra, C., Lages, C.R., & Jayawardhena, C. (2013). Drivers of in-group and out-of-group electronic word-of-mouth (eWOM). *European Journal of Marketing*, 47(7), 1067–1088. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561311324219>
- Addis, M., Miniero, G., & Ricotta, F. (2021). Value co-production made easy: The role of fantastical thinking. *European Journal of Marketing*, 55(1), 163–192. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-09-2018-0610>
- Ageeva, E., Melewar, T. C., Foroudi, P., Dennis, C., & Jin, Z. (2018). Examining the influence of corporate website favorability on corporate image and corporate reputation: Findings from fsQCA. *Journal of Business Research*, 89, 287–304. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.01.036>
- Ahearne, M., Haumann, T., Kraus, F., & Wieseke, J. (2013). It's a matter of congruence: How interpersonal identification between sales managers and salespersons shapes sales success. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 41(6), 625–648. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-013-0333-x>
- Ahmad, F., Guzmán, F., & Kidwell, B. (2022). Effective messaging strategies to increase brand love for sociopolitical activist brands. *Journal of Business Research*, 151, 609–622. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.07.031>
- Ahrholdt, D. C., Gudergan, S. P., & Ringle, C. M. (2019). Enhancing loyalty: When improving consumer satisfaction and delight matters. *Journal of Business Research*, 94, 18–27. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.08.040>
- Akhavannasab, S., Dantas, D. C., Senecal, S., & Grohmann, B. (2022). Consumer power: Scale development and validation in consumer–firm relationship. *European Journal of Marketing*, 56(5), 1337–1371. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-08-2019-0652>
- Akinci, S., Atilgan-Inan, E., & Aksoy, S. (2010). Re-assessment of E-S-Qual and E-RecS-Qual in a pure service setting. *Journal of Business Research*, 63(3), 232–240. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2009.02.018>
- Aksoy, L., Banda, S., Harmeling, C., Keiningham, T. L., & Pansari, A. (2022). Marketing's role in multi-stakeholder engagement. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 39(2), 445–461. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2021.09.014>
- Aksoy, L., Hogreve, J., Lariviere, B., Ordanini, A., & Orsingher, C. (2015). Relative measures in service research. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 29(6/7), 448–452. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-01-2015-0035>
- Albert, N., Merunka, D., & Valette-Florence, P. (2013). Brand passion: Antecedents and consequences. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(7), 904–909. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.12.009>
- Albrecht, A. K., Schaefers, T., Walsh, G., & Beatty, S. E. (2019). The effect of compensation size on recovery satisfaction after group service failures: The role of group versus individual service recovery. *Journal of Service Research*, 22(1), 60–74. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670518802059>

- Albrecht, A. K., Walsh, G., & Beatty, S. E. (2017). Perceptions of group versus individual service failures and their effects on customer outcomes: The role of attributions and customer entitlement. *Journal of Service Research*, 20(2), 188–203. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670516675416>
- Alcántara-Pilar, J. M., Del Barrio-García, S., & Rodríguez-López, M. E. (2018). Does language matter? A cross-national comparison of the moderating effect of language on website information-processing. *Journal of Business Research*, 88, 66–78. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.03.011>
- Alexandrov, A., Lilly, B., & Babakus, E. (2013). The effects of social- and self-motives on the intentions to share positive and negative word of mouth. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 41(5), 531–546. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-012-0323-4>
- Alfakhri, D., Harness, D., Nicholson, J., & Harness, T. (2018). The role of aesthetics and design in hotelscape: A phenomenological investigation of cosmopolitan consumers. *Journal of Business Research*, 85, 523–531. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.10.031>
- Alhouti, S., Wright, S. A., & Baker, T. L. (2019). Responding to service failures with prevention framed donations. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 33(5), 547–556. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-09-2018-0263>
- Allard, T., Dunn, L. H., & White, K. (2020). Negative reviews, positive impact: Consumer empathetic responding to unfair word of mouth. *Journal of Marketing*, 84(4), 86–108. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022242920924389>
- Allen, A. M., Brady, M. K., Robinson, S. G., & Voorhees, C. M. (2015). One firm's loss is another's gain: Capitalizing on other firms' service failures. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 43(5), 648–662. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-014-0413-6>
- Allred, C. R., & Money, R. B. (2010). The service hand-off: Effects of multivendor service performance on customer satisfaction – an experimental study. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 24(3), 184–195. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041011040596>
- Al-Nabhani, K., Wilson, A., & McLean, G. (2021). Examining consumers' continuous usage of multichannel retailers' mobile applications. *Psychology & Marketing*, mar.21585. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21585>
- Altinay, L., Brookes, M., Madanoglu, M., & Aktas, G. (2014). Franchisees' trust in and satisfaction with franchise partnerships. *Journal of Business Research*, 67(5), 722–728. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2013.11.034>
- Álvarez, L. S., Caselles, R. V., & Martín, A. M. D. (2010). Analysis of the role of complaint management in the context of relationship marketing. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 27(1–2), 143–164. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02672571003719088>
- Alwi, S. F.S., & Kitchen, P. J. (2014). Projecting corporate brand image and behavioral response in business schools: Cognitive or affective brand attributes? *Journal of Business Research*, 67(11), 2324–2336. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2014.06.020>
- Amankwah-Amoah, J. (2014). Old habits die hard: A tale of two failed companies and unwanted inheritance. *Journal of Business Research*, 67(9), 1894–1903. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2013.11.053>
- Amatulli, C., De Angelis, M., Pino, G., & Guido, G. (2020). An investigation of unsustainable luxury: How guilt drives negative word-of-mouth. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 37(4), 821–836. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2020.03.005>

- An, J., Ngo, L. V., Chylinski, M., & Tran, Q. (2019). Customer advocates with a generous heart. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 33(2), 192–205. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-04-2018-0120>
- An, M., & Han, S.-L. (2020). Effects of experiential motivation and customer engagement on customer value creation: Analysis of psychological process in the experience-based retail environment. *Journal of Business Research*, 120, 389–397. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.02.044>
- Anaya, G. J., Miao, L., Mattila, A. S., & Almanza, B. (2016). Consumer envy during service encounters. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(3), 359–372. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-03-2015-0121>
- Anaza, N. A. (2014). Personality antecedents of customer citizenship behaviors in online shopping situations. *Psychology & Marketing*, 31(4), 251–263. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20692>
- Anaza, N. A., Luis Saavedra, J., Hair, J. F., Bagherzadeh, R., Rawal, M., & Nedu Osakwe, C. (2021). Customer-brand disidentification: Conceptualization, scale development and validation. *Journal of Business Research*, 133, 116–131. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.03.064>
- Anaza, N.A., & Zhao, J. (2013). Encounter-based antecedents of e-customer citizenship behaviors. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 27(2), 130–140. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041311309252>
- Ang, D., Gerrath, M. H. E. E., & Liu, Y. (2021). How scarcity and thinking styles boost referral effectiveness. *Psychology & Marketing*, 38(11), 1928–1941. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21557>
- Ang, L., & Buttle, F. (2012). Complaints-handling processes and organisational benefits: An ISO 10002-based investigation. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 28(9–10), 1021–1042. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2011.615335>
- Ang, T., Liou, R.-S., & Wei, S. (2018). Perceived cultural distance in intercultural service encounters: Does customer participation matter? *Journal of Services Marketing*, 32(5), 547–558. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-06-2017-0211>
- Angulo-Ruiz, F., Donthu, N., Prior, D., & Rialp, J. (2014). The financial contribution of customer-oriented marketing capability. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 42(4), 380–399. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-013-0353-6>
- Anthony, C. I., & Cowley, E. (2012). The labor of lies: How lying for material rewards polarizes consumers' outcome satisfaction. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 39(3), 478–492. <https://doi.org/10.1086/663824>
- Antonetti, P., & Crisafulli, B. (2021). "I will defend your right to free speech, provided I agree with you": How social media users react (or not) to online out-group aggression. *Psychology & Marketing*, 38(10), 1633–1650. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21447>
- Antonetti, P., & Crisafulli, B. (2022). Revisiting power messaging in service failures: Pitfalls and proposed solutions. *Psychology & Marketing*, mar.21712. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21712>
- Antonetti, P., Crisafulli, B., & Katsikeas, C. S. (2020). Does it really hurt? Making sense of varieties of anger. *Psychology & Marketing*, 37(11), 1465–1483. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21392>
- Antonetti, P., Crisafulli, B., & Maklan, S. (2018). Too good to be true? Boundary conditions to the use of downward social comparisons in service recovery. *Journal of Service Research*, 21(4), 438–455. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670518793534>

- Antonetti, P., Crisafulli, B., & Maklan, S. (2021). When doing good will not save us: Revisiting the buffering effect of CSR following service failures. *Psychology & Marketing*, 38(9), 1608–1627. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21531>
- Antonetti, P., & Manika, D. (2022). Modeling multiple forms of consumer animosity through fuzzy-set qualitative comparative analysis. *European Journal of Marketing*, 56(1), 113–132. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-04-2020-0272>
- Arens, Z. G., & Rust, R. T. (2012). The duality of decisions and the case for impulsiveness metrics. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 40(3), 468–479. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-011-0256-3>
- Argo, J. J., & Dahl, D. W. (2020). Social influence in the retail context: A contemporary review of the literature. *Journal of Retailing*, 96(1), 25–39. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2019.12.005>
- Argouslidis, P., Skarmeas, D., Kühn, A., & Mavrommatis, A. (2018). Consumers' reactions to variety reduction in grocery stores: A freedom of choice perspective. *European Journal of Marketing*, 52(9/10), 1931–1955. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-12-2016-0844>
- Armstrong, C., Kulczynski, A., & Brennan, S. (2021). Cue the complaint: The visual cues of Facebook business pages and their influence on consumer complaint behaviour. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 37(11–12), 1027–1057. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2021.1934085>
- Armstrong, C., Kulczynski, A., & Brennan, S. (2022). For all to see: Social risk and observable complaining on Facebook. *European Journal of Marketing*, 56(1), 31–71. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-07-2020-0517>
- Arora, S. D., & Chakraborty, A. (2020). Legitimate and illegitimate consumer complaining behavior: A review and taxonomy. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 34(7), 921–937. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-12-2019-0490>
- Arora, S. D., & Chakraborty, A. (2021). Intellectual structure of consumer complaining behavior (CCB) research: A bibliometric analysis. *Journal of Business Research*, 122, 60–74. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.08.043>
- Arsenovic, J., De Keyser, A., Edvardsson, B., Tronvoll, B., & Gruber, T. (2021). Justice (is not the same) for all: The role of relationship activity for post-recovery outcomes. *Journal of Business Research*, 134, 342–351. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.05.031>
- Ashill, N. J., & Rod, M. (2011). Burnout processes in non-clinical health service encounters. *Journal of Business Research*, 64(10), 1116–1127. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2010.11.004>
- Ashley, C., & Noble, S. M. (2014). It's closing time: Territorial behaviors from customers in response to front line employees. *Journal of Retailing*, 90(1), 74–92. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2013.10.001>
- Ashworth, L., & Bourassa, M. A. (2020). Inferred respect: A critical ingredient in customer satisfaction. *European Journal of Marketing*, 54(10), 2447–2476. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-11-2019-0853>
- Audrezet, A., Olsen, S. O., & Tudoran, A. A. (2016). The GRID scale: A new tool for measuring service mixed satisfaction. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(1), 29–47. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-01-2015-0060>

- Auh, S., Menguc, B., Fisher, M., & Haddad, A. (2011). The contingency effect of service employee personalities on service climate: Getting employee perceptions aligned can reduce personality effects. *Journal of Service Research*, 14(4), 426–441. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670511421521>
- Auh, S., Menguc, B., Katsikeas, C. S., & Jung, Y. S. (2019). When does customer participation matter? An empirical investigation of the role of customer empowerment in the customer participation–performance link. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 56(6), 1012–1033. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022243719866408>
- Aurier, P., & Guintcheva, G. (2014). Using affect-expectations theory to explain the direction of the impacts of experiential emotions on satisfaction. *Psychology & Marketing*, 31(10), 900–913. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20742>
- Aurier, P., & N'Goala, G. (2010). The differing and mediating roles of trust and relationship commitment in service relationship maintenance and development. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 38(3), 303–325. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-009-0163-z>
- Aykol, B., İpek, İ., & Biçakçıoğlu-Peynirci, N. (2022). TV series adaptations and their repercussions on consumers: Insights from two complementary qualitative analyses. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 38(3–4), 183–218. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2021.1940244>
- Azab, C., & Clark, T. (2017). Speak my language or look like me? – Language and ethnicity in bilingual customer service recovery. *Journal of Business Research*, 72, 57–68. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.11.012>
- Azab, C., Clark, T., & Jarvis, C. B. (2018). Positive psychological capacities: The mystery ingredient in successful service recoveries? *Journal of Services Marketing*, 32(7), 897–912. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-11-2017-0407>
- Azemi, Y., Ozuem, W., & Howell, K. E. (2020). The effects of online negative word-of-mouth on dissatisfied customers: A frustration–aggression perspective. *Psychology & Marketing*, 37(4), 564–577. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21326>
- Azemi, Y., Ozuem, W., Howell, K. E., & Lancaster, G. (2019). An exploration into the practice of online service failure and recovery strategies in the Balkans. *Journal of Business Research*, 94, 420–431. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.08.035>
- Azevedo, A. (2020). Recognizing consumerism as an “illness of an empty soul”: A catholic morality perspective. *Psychology & Marketing*, 37(2), 250–259. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21267>
- Aziz, R., & Rahman, Z. (2022). Brand hate: A literature review and future research agenda. *European Journal of Marketing*, 56(7), 2014–2051. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-03-2021-0189>
- Babić Rosario, A., de Valck, K., & Sotgiu, F. (2020). Conceptualizing the electronic word-of-mouth process: What we know and need to know about eWOM creation, exposure, and evaluation. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 48(3), 422–448. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-019-00706-1>
- Babić Rosario, A., Sotgiu, F., De Valck, K., & Bijmolt, T. H. A. (2016). The effect of electronic word of mouth on sales: A meta-analytic review of platform, product, and metric factors. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 53(3), 297–318. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.14.0380>
- Bacile, T. J., Krallman, A., Wolter, J. S., & Beachum, N. D. (2020). The value disruption of uncivil other-customers during online service recovery. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 34(4), 483–498. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-05-2019-0209>

- Badrinarayanan, V. A., Sierra, J. J., & Taute, H. A. (2014). Determinants and outcomes of online brand tribalism: Exploring communities of massively multiplayer online role-playing games (MMORPGs). *Psychology & Marketing*, 31(10), 853–870. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20739>
- Bairrada, C. M., Coelho, F., & Coelho, A. (2018). Antecedents and outcomes of brand love: Utilitarian and symbolic brand qualities. *European Journal of Marketing*, 52(3/4), 656–682. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-02-2016-0081>
- Baker, A. M., Donthu, N., & Kumar, V. (2016). Investigating how word-of-mouth conversations about brands influence purchase and retransmission intentions. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 53(2), 225–239. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.14.0099>
- Baker, T. L., Meyer, T., & Chebat, J.-C. (2013). Cultural impacts on felt and expressed emotions and third party complaint relationships. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(7), 816–822. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.06.006>
- Baker, T., & Meyer, T. (2014). Explanation information and source in service recovery initiatives. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 28(4), 311–318. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-12-2012-0249>
- Bakri, M., Krisjanous, J., & Richard, J. E. (2020). Decoding service brand image through user-generated images. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 34(4), 429–442. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-11-2018-0341>
- Balaji, M. S., Jha, S., Sengupta, A. S., & Krishnan, B. C. (2018). Are cynical customers satisfied differently? Role of negative inferred motive and customer participation in service recovery. *Journal of Business Research*, 86, 109–118. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.01.023>
- Balaji, M. S., & Roy, S. K. (2017). Value co-creation with Internet of things technology in the retail industry. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 33(1–2), 7–31. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2016.1217914>
- Balaji, M. S., Roy, S. K., & Lassar, W. M. (2017). Language divergence in service encounters: Revisiting its influence on word-of-mouth. *Journal of Business Research*, 72, 210–213. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.07.015>
- Balaji, M. S., Roy, S. K., & Quazi, A. (2017). Customers' emotion regulation strategies in service failure encounters. *European Journal of Marketing*, 51(5/6), 960–982. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-03-2015-0169>
- Baliga, A. J., Chawla, V., Sunder M, V., Ganesh, L. S., & Sivakumaran, B. (2021). Service failure and recovery in B2B markets – A morphological analysis. *Journal of Business Research*, 131, 763–781. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.09.025>
- Ballestar, M. T., Grau-Carles, P., & Sainz, J. (2018). Customer segmentation in e-commerce: Applications to the cashback business model. *Journal of Business Research*, 88, 407–414. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.11.047>
- Balmer, J. M. T., & Chen, W. (2017). Corporate heritage brands, augmented role identity and customer satisfaction. *European Journal of Marketing*, 51(9/10), 1510–1521. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-07-2017-0449>
- Baltas, G., Argouslidis, P. C., & Skarmeas, D. (2010). The role of customer factors in multiple store patronage: A cost-benefit approach. *Journal of Retailing*, 86(1), 37–50. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2010.01.005>

- Bambauer-Sachse, S., & Rabeson, L. E. (2015). Service recovery for moderate and high involvement services. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 29(5), 331–343. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-05-2014-0155>
- Bamberger, B., Homburg, C., & Wielgos, D. M. (2021). Wage inequality: Its impact on customer satisfaction and firm performance. *Journal of Marketing*, 85(6), 24–43. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00222429211026655>
- Banik, S., Gao, Y., & Rabbanee, F. K. (2022). Status demotion in hierarchical loyalty programs and customers' revenge and avoidance intentions. *European Journal of Marketing*, 56(1), 1–30. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-12-2019-0884>
- Barakat, L. L., Ramsey, J. R., Lorenz, M. P., & Gosling, M. (2015). Severe service failure recovery revisited: Evidence of its determinants in an emerging market context. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 32(1), 113–116. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2014.10.001>
- Barasch, A., & Berger, J. (2014). Broadcasting and narrowcasting: How audience size affects what people share. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 51(3), 286–299. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.13.0238>
- Barhorst, J. B., Wilson, A., McLean, G. J., & Brooks, J. (2020). Service encounter microblog word of mouth and its impact on firm reputation. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 34(5), 717–733. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-07-2019-0263>
- Barnes, D. C., Collier, J. E., Howe, V., & Douglas Hoffman, K. (2016). Multiple paths to customer delight: The impact of effort, expertise and tangibles on joy and surprise. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(3), 277–289. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-05-2015-0172>
- Bartkowski, B., Laroche, M., Jamal, A., & Yang, Z. (2018). The type-of-internet-access digital divide and the well-being of ethnic minority and majority consumers: A multi-country investigation. *Journal of Business Research*, 82, 373–380. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.05.033>
- Bartl, C., Gouthier, M. H. J., & Lenker, M. (2013). Delighting consumers click by click: Antecedents and effects of delight online. *Journal of Service Research*, 16(3), 386–399. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670513479168>
- Bartschat, M., Cziehso, G., & Hennig-Thurau, T. (2022). Searching for word of mouth in the digital age: Determinants of consumers' uses of face-to-face information, internet opinion sites, and social media. *Journal of Business Research*, 141, 393–409. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.11.035>
- Basso, K., & Pizzutti, C. (2016). Trust recovery following a double deviation. *Journal of Service Research*, 19(2), 209–223. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670515625455>
- Batra, R., Ahuvia, A., & Bagozzi, R. P. (2012). Brand love. *Journal of Marketing*, 76(2), 1–16. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.09.0339>
- Baumann, C., Elliott, G., & Burton, S. (2012). Modeling customer satisfaction and loyalty: Survey data versus data mining. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 26(3), 148–157. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041211223951>
- Baxendale, S., Macdonald, E. K., & Wilson, H. N. (2015). The impact of different touchpoints on brand consideration. *Journal of Retailing*, 91(2), 235–253. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2014.12.008>
- Bazi, S., Filieri, R., & Gorton, M. (2020). Customers' motivation to engage with luxury brands on social media. *Journal of Business Research*, 112, 223–235. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.02.032>

- Béal, M., & Grégoire, Y. (2022). How do observers react to companies' humorous responses to online public complaints? *Journal of Service Research*, 25(2), 242–259. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670521989448>
- Béal, M., & Sabadie, W. (2018). The impact of customer inclusion in firm governance on customers' commitment and voice behaviors. *Journal of Business Research*, 92, 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.07.019>
- Becerril-Arreola, R., Zhou, C., Srinivasan, R., & Seldin, D. (2017). Service satisfaction–market share relationships in partnered hybrid offerings. *Journal of Marketing*, 81(5), 86–103. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.15.0537>
- Beckers, S. F. M., van Doorn, J., & Verhoef, P. C. (2018). Good, better, engaged? The effect of company-initiated customer engagement behavior on shareholder value. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 46(3), 366–383. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-017-0539-4>
- Bell, M. L., & Puzakova, M. (2017). ¿Y Usted? Social influence effects on consumers' service language preferences. *Journal of Business Research*, 72, 168–177. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.08.030>
- Benedicktus, R. L. (2011). The effects of 3rd party consensus information on service expectations and online trust. *Journal of Business Research*, 64(8), 846–853. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2010.09.014>
- Benedicktus, R. L., Brady, M. K., Darke, P. R., & Voorhees, C. M. (2010). Conveying trustworthiness to online consumers: Reactions to consensus, physical store presence, brand familiarity, and generalized suspicion. *Journal of Retailing*, 86(4), 322–335. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2010.04.002>
- Benoit, S., Klose, S., & Ettinger, A. (2017). Linking service convenience to satisfaction: Dimensions and key moderators. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 31(6), 527–538. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-10-2016-0353>
- Berezan, O., Krishen, A. S., Tanford, S., & Raab, C. (2017). Style before substance? Building loyalty through marketing communication congruity. *European Journal of Marketing*, 51(7/8), 1332–1352. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-06-2015-0314>
- Bergel, M., Frank, P., & Brock, C. (2019). The role of customer engagement facets on the formation of attitude, loyalty and price perception. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 33(7), 890–903. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-01-2019-0024>
- Berger, J. (2014). Word of mouth and interpersonal communication: A review and directions for future research. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 24(4), 586–607. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcps.2014.05.002>
- Berger, J., & Iyengar, R. (2013). Communication channels and word of mouth: How the medium shapes the message. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 40(3), 567–579. <https://doi.org/10.1086/671345>
- Berger, J., & Milkman, K. L. (2012). What makes online content viral? *Journal of Marketing Research*, 49(2), 192–205. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.10.0353>
- Berger, J., Rocklage, M. D., & Packard, G. (2021). Expression modalities: How speaking versus writing shapes word of mouth. *Journal of Consumer Research*, ucab076. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucab076>
- Berger, J., & Schwartz, E. M. (2011). What drives immediate and ongoing word of mouth? *Journal of Marketing Research*, 48(5), 869–880. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkr.48.5.869>

- Berger, R., Herstein, R., Silbiger, A., & Barnes, B. R. (2018). Is guanxi universal in China? Some evidence of a paradoxical shift. *Journal of Business Research*, 86, 344–355. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.07.016>
- Beverland, M. B., Kates, S. M., Lindgreen, A., & Chung, E. (2010). Exploring consumer conflict management in service encounters. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 38(5), 617–633. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-009-0162-0>
- Bharadwaj, S. G., & Mitra, D. (2016). Satisfaction (mis)pricing revisited: Real? Really big? *Journal of Marketing*, 80(5), 116–121. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.16.0236>
- Bhattacharya, A., Morgan, N. A., & Rego, L. L. (2021). Customer satisfaction and firm profits in monopolies: A study of utilities. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 58(1), 202–222. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022243720962405>
- Bianchi, C., Andrews, L., Wiese, M., & Fazal-E-Hasan, S. (2017). Consumer intentions to engage in s-commerce: A cross-national study. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 1–31. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2017.1319406>
- Bigné, E., Caplliure, E.-M., & Miquel, M.-J. (2016). eWOM on travel agency selection: Specialized versus private label. *Psychology & Marketing*, 33(12), 1046–1053. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20938>
- Bilgicer, T., Jedidi, K., Lehmann, D. R., & Neslin, S. A. (2015). Social contagion and customer adoption of new sales channels. *Journal of Retailing*, 91(2), 254–271. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2014.12.006>
- Bitterl, S., & Schreier, M. (2018). When consumers become project backers: The psychological consequences of participation in crowdfunding. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 35(4), 673–685. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2018.07.001>
- Black, H. G., Jeseo, V., & Vincent, L. H. (2021). Promoting customer engagement in service settings through identification. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 35(4), 473–486. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-06-2020-0219>
- Blessing, G., & Natter, M. (2019). Do mystery shoppers really predict customer satisfaction and sales performance? *Journal of Retailing*, 95(3), 47–62. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2019.04.001>
- Blocker, C. P. (2012). The dynamics of satisfaction and loyalty after relational transgressions. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 26(2), 94–101. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041211215257>
- Blocker, C. P., Flint, D. J., Myers, M. B., & Slater, S. F. (2011). Proactive customer orientation and its role for creating customer value in global markets. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 39(2), 216–233. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-010-0202-9>
- Blodgett, J. G., Bakir, A., Mattila, A. S., Trujillo, A., Quintanilla, C., & Elmadağ, A. B. (2018). Cross-national differences in complaint behavior: Cultural or situational? *Journal of Services Marketing*, 32(7), 913–924. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-12-2017-0413>
- Blut, M., Beatty, S. E., Evanschitzky, H., & Brock, C. (2014). The impact of service characteristics on the switching costs–customer loyalty link. *Journal of Retailing*, 90(2), 275–290. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2014.04.003>
- Blut, M., Chowdhry, N., Mittal, V., & Brock, C. (2015). E-service quality: A meta-analytic review. *Journal of Retailing*, 91(4), 679–700. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2015.05.004>

- Blut, M., Frennea, C. M., Mittal, V., & Mothersbaugh, D. L. (2015). How procedural, financial and relational switching costs affect customer satisfaction, repurchase intentions, and repurchase behavior: A meta-analysis. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 32(2), 226–229. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2015.01.001>
- Blut, M., Heirati, N., & Schoefer, K. (2020). The dark side of customer participation: When customer participation in service co-development leads to role stress. *Journal of Service Research*, 23(2), 156–173. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670519894643>
- Blut, M., & Iyer, G. R. (2020). Consequences of perceived crowding: A meta-analytical perspective. *Journal of Retailing*, 96(3), 362–382. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2019.11.007>
- Blut, M., Teller, C., & Floh, A. (2018). Testing retail marketing-mix effects on patronage: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Retailing*, 94(2), 113–135. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2018.03.001>
- Blut, M., & Wang, C. (2020). Technology readiness: A meta-analysis of conceptualizations of the construct and its impact on technology usage. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 48(4), 649–669. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-019-00680-8>
- Bock, D. E., Folse, J. A. G., & Black, W. C. (2016). When frontline employee behavior backfires: Distinguishing between customer gratitude and indebtedness and their impact on relational behaviors. *Journal of Service Research*, 19(3), 322–336. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670516633754>
- Bodet, G., & Bernache-Assollant, I. (2011). Consumer loyalty in sport spectatorship services: The relationships with consumer satisfaction and team identification. *Psychology and Marketing*, 28(8), 781–802. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20412>
- Boenigk, S., & Helmig, B. (2013). Why do donors donate?: Examining the effects of organizational identification and identity salience on the relationships among satisfaction, loyalty, and donation behavior. *Journal of Service Research*, 16(4), 533–548. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670513486169>
- Boichuk, J. P., & Menguc, B. (2013). Engaging dissatisfied retail employees to voice promotive ideas: The role of continuance commitment. *Journal of Retailing*, 89(2), 207–218. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2013.01.001>
- Boksberger, P. E., & Melsen, L. (2011). Perceived value: A critical examination of definitions, concepts and measures for the service industry. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 25(3), 229–240. <https://doi.org/10.1108/0887604111129209>
- Bolton, L. E., & Mattila, A. S. (2015). How does corporate social responsibility affect consumer response to service failure in buyer–seller relationships? *Journal of Retailing*, 91(1), 140–153. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2014.10.001>
- Bolton, R. N., Gustafsson, A., Tarasi, C. O., & Witell, L. (2022a). Designing satisfying service encounters: Website versus store touchpoints. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 50(1), 85–107. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-021-00808-9>
- Bolton, R. N., Gustafsson, A., Tarasi, C. O., & Witell, L. (2022b). Managing a global retail brand in different markets: Meta-analyses of customer responses to service encounters. *Journal of Retailing*, 98(2), 294–314. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2021.03.004>
- Bond, S. D., He, S. X., & Wen, W. (2019). Speaking for “free”: Word of mouth in free- and paid-product settings. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 56(2), 276–290. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022243718821957>
- Bonfanti, A. (2013). Towards an approach to signage management quality (SMQ). *Journal of Services Marketing*, 27(4), 312–321. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041311330780>

- Bonfrer, A., Chintagunta, P., & Dhar, S. (2022). Retail store formats, competition and shopper behavior: A Systematic review. *Journal of Retailing*, 98(1), 71–91. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2022.02.006>
- Borah, A., Bahadir, S. C., Colicev, A., & Tellis, G. J. (2022). It pays to pay attention: How firm's and competitor's marketing levers affect investor attention and firm value. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 39(1), 227–246. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2021.09.009>
- Borah, S. B., Prakhya, S., & Sharma, A. (2020). Leveraging service recovery strategies to reduce customer churn in an emerging market. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 48(5), 848–868. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-019-00634-0>
- Boshoff, C. (2012). A neurophysiological assessment of consumers' emotional responses to service recovery behaviors: The impact of ethnic group and gender similarity. *Journal of Service Research*, 15(4), 401–413. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670512453879>
- Botti, S., & McGill, A. L. (2011). The locus of choice: Personal causality and satisfaction with hedonic and utilitarian decisions. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 37(6), 1065–1078. <https://doi.org/10.1086/656570>
- Boujbel, L., & d'Astous, A. (2015). Exploring the feelings and thoughts that accompany the experience of consumption desires. *Psychology & Marketing*, 32(2), 219–231. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20774>
- Boukis, A., & Gounaris, S. (2014). Linking IMO with employees' fit with their environment and reciprocal behaviours towards the firm. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 28(1), 10–21. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-03-2012-0056>
- Bradley, G., & Sparks, B. (2012). Explanations: If, when, and how they aid service recovery. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 26(1), 41–51. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041211199715>
- Brady, M. K., Voorhees, C. M., & Brusco, M. J. (2012). Service sweethearts: Its antecedents and customer consequences. *Journal of Marketing*, 76(2), 81–98. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.09.0420>
- Brakus, J. J., Chen, W., Schmitt, B., & Zarantonello, L. (2022). Experiences and happiness: The role of gender. *Psychology & Marketing*, 39(8), 1646–1659. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21677>
- Brandão, A., & Popoli, P. (2022). “I’m hatin’ it”! Negative consumer–brand relationships in online anti-brand communities. *European Journal of Marketing*, 56(2), 622–650. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-03-2020-0214>
- Brandes, L., Godes, D., & Mayzlin, D. (2022). Extremity bias in online reviews: The role of attrition. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 59(4), 675–695. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00222437211073579>
- Brannon, D. C., & Samper, A. (2018). Maybe I just got (un)lucky: One-on-one conversations and the malleability of post-consumption product and service evaluations. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 45(4), 810–832. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucy028>
- Braun, C., & Hadwich, K. (2016). Complexity of internal services: Scale development and validation. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(9), 3508–3522. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.01.035>
- Breidbach, C. F., Antons, D., & Salge, T. O. (2016). Seamless service? On the role and impact of service orchestrators in human-centered service systems. *Journal of Service Research*, 19(4), 458–476. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670516666370>

- Brexendorf, T. O., Mühlmeier, S., Tomczak, T., & Eisend, M. (2010). The impact of sales encounters on brand loyalty. *Journal of Business Research*, 63(11), 1148–1155. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2009.10.011>
- Brick, D. J., Fitzsimons, G. M., Chartrand, T. L., & Fitzsimons, G. J. (2018). Coke vs. Pepsi: Brand compatibility, relationship power, and life satisfaction. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 44(5), 991–1014. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucx079>
- Brick, D. J., Zhou, L., Chartrand, T. L., & Fitzsimons, G. J. (2022). Better to decide together: Shared consumer decision making, perceived power, and relationship satisfaction. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 32(3), 387–405. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jcpy.1260>
- Briers, B., & Laporte, S. (2013). A wallet full of calories: The effect of financial dissatisfaction on the desire for food energy. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 50(6), 767–781. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.10.0513>
- Briggs, E., Deretti, S., & Kato, H. T. (2020). Linking organizational service orientation to retailer profitability: Insights from the service-profit chain. *Journal of Business Research*, 107, 271–278. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.08.038>
- Brill, T. M., Munoz, L., & Miller, R. J. (2019). Siri, Alexa, and other digital assistants: A study of customer satisfaction with artificial intelligence applications. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 35(15–16), 1401–1436. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2019.1687571>
- Brock, C., Blut, M., Evanschitzky, H., & Kenning, P. (2013). Satisfaction with complaint handling: A replication study on its determinants in a business-to-business context. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 30(3), 319–322. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2013.05.001>
- Brodie, R. J., Ilic, A., Juric, B., & Hollebeek, L. (2013). Consumer engagement in a virtual brand community: An exploratory analysis. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(1), 105–114. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.07.029>
- Brown, S., Stevens, L., & Maclaran, P. (2018). Epic aspects of retail encounters: The Iliad of Hollister. *Journal of Retailing*, 94(1), 58–72. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2017.09.006>
- Bruce, N. I., Foutz, N. Z., & Kolsarici, C. (2012). Dynamic effectiveness of advertising and word of mouth in sequential distribution of new products. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 49(4), 469–486. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.07.0441>
- Bu, K., Kim, D., & Son, J. (2013). Is the culture–emotion fit always important? *Journal of Business Research*, 66(8), 983–988. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.12.021>
- Buechel, E. C., & Janiszewski, C. (2014). A lot of work or a work of art: How the structure of a customized assembly task determines the utility derived from assembly effort. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 40(5), 960–972. <https://doi.org/10.1086/673846>
- Bui, M., Krishen, A. S., & Bates, K. (2011). Modeling regret effects on consumer post-purchase decisions. *European Journal of Marketing*, 45(7/8), 1068–1090. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561111137615>
- Bui, M. (Myla), Krishen, A. S., Anlamlier, E., & Berezan, O. (2022). Fear of missing out in the digital age: The role of social media satisfaction and advertising engagement. *Psychology & Marketing*, 39(4), 683–693. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21611>
- Burnham, T. (2020). I've got an idea! Exploring the antecedents of suggestion sharing in consumer services. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 34(4), 443–457. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-08-2019-0312>

- Burton, J., & Khammash, M. (2010). Why do people read reviews posted on consumer-opinion portals? *Journal of Marketing Management*, 26(3–4), 230–255. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02672570903566268>
- Buttle, F., & Groeger, L. (2017). Who says what to whom in what channel? A rules theoretic perspective on word-of-mouth marketing. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 33(13–14), 1035–1059. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2017.1325390>
- Calabuig, F., Núñez-Pomar, J., Prado-Gascó, V., & Añó, V. (2014). Effect of price increases on future intentions of sport consumers. *Journal of Business Research*, 67(5), 729–733. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2013.11.035>
- Calabuig Moreno, F., Prado-Gascó, V., Crespo Hervás, J., Núñez-Pomar, J., & Añó Sanz, V. (2015). Spectator emotions: Effects on quality, satisfaction, value, and future intentions. *Journal of Business Research*, 68(7), 1445–1449. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.01.031>
- Calabuig Moreno, F., Prado-Gascó, V., Crespo Hervás, J., Núñez-Pomar, J., & Añó Sanz, V. (2016). Predicting future intentions of basketball spectators using SEM and fsQCA. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(4), 1396–1400. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.10.114>
- Cambra-Fierro, J., Melero, I., & Sese, F. J. (2015). Managing complaints to improve customer profitability. *Journal of Retailing*, 91(1), 109–124. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2014.09.004>
- Canhoto, A. I., & Clark, M. (2013). Customer service 140 characters at a time: The users' perspective. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 29(5–6), 522–544. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2013.777355>
- Cao, L., Liu, X., & Cao, W. (2018). The effects of search-related and purchase-related mobile app additions on retailers' shareholder wealth: The roles of firm size, product category, and customer segment. *Journal of Retailing*, 94(4), 343–351. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2018.08.003>
- Cao, Z. (2021). The impact of social visibility of VIP services on satisfaction. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 35(5), 647–656. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-08-2020-0340>
- Capriello, A., Mason, P. R., Davis, B., & Crotts, J. C. (2013). Farm tourism experiences in travel reviews: A cross-comparison of three alternative methods for data analysis. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(6), 778–785. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.09.018>
- Carlson, J., & O'Cass, A. (2010). Exploring the relationships between e-service quality, satisfaction, attitudes and behaviours in content-driven e-service web sites. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 24(2), 112–127. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041011031091>
- Carlson, J., Rahman, M. M., Rosenberger, P. J., & Holzmüller, H. H. (2016). Understanding communal and individual customer experiences in group-oriented event tourism: An activity theory perspective. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 32(9–10), 900–925. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2016.1181099>
- Carnevale, M., & Kachersky, L. (2022). The influence of interpersonal relationships on brand-related behaviors for gifted brands. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, jcpsy.1312. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jcpsy.1312>
- Casaló, L. V., Flavián, C., & Guinalíu, M. (2013). New members' integration: Key factor of success in online travel communities. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(6), 706–710. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.09.007>

- Cascio, C. N., O'Donnell, M. B., Bayer, J., Tinney, F. J., & Falk, E. B. (2015). Neural correlates of susceptibility to group opinions in online word-of-mouth recommendations. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 52(4), 559–575. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.13.0611>
- Casidy, R., Duhachek, A., Singh, V., & Tamaddoni, A. (2021). Religious belief, religious priming, and negative word of mouth. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 58(4), 762–781. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00222437211011196>
- Celik, A. A., & Yakut, E. (2021). Consumers with vulnerabilities: In-store satisfaction of visually impaired and legally blind. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 35(6), 821–833. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-05-2020-0191>
- Cervera-Taulet, A., Pérez-Cabañero, C., & Schlesinger, W. (2019). Experience management as an innovative approach in emerging Mediterranean destinations. *Journal of Business Research*, 101, 536–547. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.11.037>
- Chae, B. G., Dahl, D. W., & Zhu, R. J. (2017). “Our” brand’s failure leads to “their” product derogation. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 27(4), 466–472. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcps.2017.04.002>
- Chakraborty, I., Kim, M., & Sudhir, K. (2022). Attribute sentiment scoring with online text reviews: accounting for language structure and missing attributes. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 59(3), 600–622. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00222437211052500>
- Chan, E., & Sengupta, J. (2010). Insincere flattery actually works: A dual attitudes perspective. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 47(1), 122–133. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkr.47.1.122>
- Chan, E., & Sengupta, J. (2013). Observing flattery: A social comparison perspective. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 40(4), 740–758. <https://doi.org/10.1086/672357>
- Chan, E., & Wang, Y. (2018). Rejecting options from large and small choice sets: The mediating role of confidence. *European Journal of Marketing*, 52(9/10), 1845–1863. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-03-2017-0192>
- Chan, E. Y. (2015). Attractiveness of options moderates the effect of choice overload. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 32(4), 425–427. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2015.04.001>
- Chan, H., & Cui, S. (2011). The contrasting effects of negative word of mouth in the post-consumption stage. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 21(3), 324–337. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcps.2010.11.005>
- Chan, K. W., & Lam, W. (2011). The trade-off of servicing empowerment on employees' service performance: Examining the underlying motivation and workload mechanisms. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 39(4), 609–628. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-011-0250-9>
- Chan, K. W., & Wan, E. W. (2012). How can stressed employees deliver better customer service? The underlying self-regulation depletion mechanism. *Journal of Marketing*, 76(1), 119–137. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.10.0202>
- Chan, K. W., Yim, C. K. (Bennett), & Lam, S. S. K. (2010). Is customer participation in value creation a double-edged sword? Evidence from professional financial services across cultures. *Journal of Marketing*, 74(3), 48–64. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkg.74.3.048>
- Chandna, V., & Salimath, M. S. (2018). Peer-to-peer selling in online platforms: A salient business model for virtual entrepreneurship. *Journal of Business Research*, 84, 162–174. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.11.019>

- Chang, A., Chiang, H., & Han, T. (2012). A multilevel investigation of relationships among brand-centered HRM, brand psychological ownership, brand citizenship behaviors, and customer satisfaction. *European Journal of Marketing*, 46(5), 626–662. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561211212458>
- Chang, C., Chang, W., & Yu, W. (2019). Effects of the number of advertised brands in a choice set: A metacognitive process. *Psychology & Marketing*, 36(5), 502–519. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21193>
- Chang, C.-C., & Chen, C.-Y. (2013). Alleviating the negative impact of delayed recovery: Process-versus outcome-focused explanations. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 27(7), 564–571. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-06-2012-0097>
- Chang, C.-W., Tseng, T.-H., & G. Woodside, A. (2013). Configural algorithms of patient satisfaction, participation in diagnostics, and treatment decisions' influences on hospital loyalty. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 27(2), 91–103. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041311309225>
- Chang, E.-C., Lv, Y., Chou, T.-J., He, Q., & Song, Z. (2014). Now or later: Delay's effects on post-consumption emotions and consumer loyalty. *Journal of Business Research*, 67(7), 1368–1375. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2013.08.016>
- Chang, W., & Kim, K. (Kate). (2022). Appropriate service robots in exchange and communal relationships. *Journal of Business Research*, 141, 462–474. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.11.044>
- Chang, Y., Ko, Y. J., & Leite, W. L. (2016). The effect of perceived brand leadership on luxury service WOM. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(6), 659–671. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-01-2015-0005>
- Chaouali, W., Souiden, N., & Ringle, C. M. (2021). Elderly customers' reactions to service failures: The role of future time perspective, wisdom and emotional intelligence. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 35(1), 65–77. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-08-2019-0318>
- Chatterjee, S., Chaudhuri, R., & Vrontis, D. (2022). AI and digitalization in relationship management: Impact of adopting AI-embedded CRM system. *Journal of Business Research*, 150, 437–450. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.06.033>
- Chatterjee, S., Goyal, D., Prakash, A., & Sharma, J. (2021). Exploring healthcare/health-product ecommerce satisfaction: A text mining and machine learning application. *Journal of Business Research*, 131, 815–825. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.10.043>
- Chau, V.S., & Ngai, L. W. L. C. (2010). The youth market for internet banking services: Perceptions, attitude and behaviour. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 24(1), 42–60. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041011017880>
- Chawdhary, R., & Dall'Olmo Riley, F. (2015). Investigating the consequences of word of mouth from a WOM sender's perspective in the services context. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 31(9–10), 1018–1039. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2015.1033443>
- Chebat, J.-C., Davidow, M., & Borges, A. (2011). More on the role of switching costs in service markets: A research note. *Journal of Business Research*, 64(8), 823–829. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2010.10.003>
- Cheema, A., & Bagchi, R. (2011). The effect of goal visualization on goal pursuit: Implications for consumers and managers. *Journal of Marketing*, 75(2), 109–123. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.75.2.109>
- Cheema, A., & Kaikati, A. M. (2010). The effect of need for uniqueness on word of mouth. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 47(3), 553–563. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkr.47.3.553>

- Chelminski, P., & Coulter, R. A. (2011). An examination of consumer advocacy and complaining behavior in the context of service failure. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 25(5), 361–370. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041111149711>
- Chen, B., & Chen, J. (2017). Compete in price or service?—A study of personalized pricing and money back guarantees. *Journal of Retailing*, 93(2), 154–171. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2016.12.005>
- Chen, F., Sengupta, J., & Zheng, J. (Frank). (2022). When products come alive: Interpersonal communication norms induce positive word of mouth for anthropomorphized products. *Journal of Consumer Research*, ucac027. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucac027>
- Chen, H.-N., & Huang, C.-Y. (2013). An investigation into online reviewers' behavior. *European Journal of Marketing*, 47(10), 1758–1773. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-11-2011-0625>
- Chen, J., Teng, L., Yu, Y., & Yu, X. (2016). The effect of online information sources on purchase intentions between consumers with high and low susceptibility to informational influence. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(2), 467–475. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.05.003>
- Chen, K., Chen, J., Zhan, W., & Sharma, P. (2020). When in Rome! Complaint contagion effect in multi-actor service ecosystems. *Journal of Business Research*, 121, 628–641. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.01.051>
- Chen, Q., Gong, Y., Lu, Y., & Tang, J. (2022). Classifying and measuring the service quality of AI chatbot in frontline service. *Journal of Business Research*, 145, 552–568. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.02.088>
- Chen, S., Wei, H., Ran, Y., Li, Q., & Meng, L. (2021). Waiting for a download: The effect of congruency between anthropomorphic cues and shopping motivation on consumer patience. *Psychology & Marketing*, 38(12), 2327–2338. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21564>
- Chen, T., Ma, K., Bian, X., Zheng, C., & Devlin, J. (2018). Is high recovery more effective than expected recovery in addressing service failure?—A moral judgment perspective. *Journal of Business Research*, 82, 1–9. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.08.025>
- Chen, X., Li, X., Yao, D., & Zhou, Z. (2019). Seeking the support of the silent majority: Are lurking users valuable to UGC platforms? *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 47(6), 986–1004. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-018-00624-8>
- Chen, Y., Wang, Q., & Xie, J. (2011). Online social interactions: A natural experiment on word of mouth versus observational learning. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 48(2), 238–254. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkr.48.2.238>
- Chen, Z. (2017). Social acceptance and word of mouth: How the motive to belong leads to divergent WOM with strangers and friends. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 44(3), 613–632. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucx055>
- Chen, Z., & Berger, J. (2016). How content acquisition method affects word of mouth. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 43(1), 86–102. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucw001>
- Chen, Z., & Lurie, N. H. (2013). Temporal contiguity and negativity bias in the impact of online word of mouth. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 50(4), 463–476. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.12.0063>
- Chenet, P., Dagger, T. S., & O'Sullivan, D. (2010). Service quality, trust, commitment and service differentiation in business relationships. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 24(5), 336–346. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041011060440>
- Cheng, A., Meloy, M. G., & Polman, E. (2021). Picking gifts for picky people. *Journal of Retailing*, 97(2), 191–206. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2020.07.003>

- Chi, N.-W., & Chen, P.-C. (2019). Relationship matters: How relational factors moderate the effects of emotional labor on long-term customer outcomes. *Journal of Business Research*, 95, 277–291. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.08.019>
- Chiang, C.-T., Wei, C.-F., Parker, K. R., & Davey, B. (2017). Exploring the drivers of customer engagement behaviours in social network brand communities: Towards a customer-learning model. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 33(17–18), 1443–1464. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2017.1399922>
- Chica, M., & Rand, W. (2017). Building agent-based decision support systems for word-of-mouth programs: A freemium application. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 54(5), 752–767. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.15.0443>
- Chiu, H.-C., Pant, A., Hsieh, Y.-C., Lee, M., Hsiao, Y.-T., & Roan, J. (2014). Snowball to avalanche: Understanding the different predictors of the intention to propagate online marketing messages. *European Journal of Marketing*, 48(7/8), 1255–1273. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-05-2012-0329>
- Cho, C. K., & Johar, G. V. (2011). Attaining satisfaction. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 38(4), 622–631. <https://doi.org/10.1086/660115>
- Cho, E. K., Khan, U., & Dhar, R. (2013). Comparing apples to apples or apples to oranges: The role of mental representation in choice difficulty. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 50(4), 505–516. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.11.0389>
- Cho, Y. C. (2011). Analyzing online customer dissatisfaction toward perishable goods. *Journal of Business Research*, 64(11), 1245–1250. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.06.031>
- Choi, B., & Choi, B.-J. (2014). The effects of perceived service recovery justice on customer affection, loyalty, and word-of-mouth. *European Journal of Marketing*, 48(1/2), 108–131. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-06-2011-0299>
- Choi, B., & La, S. (2013). The impact of corporate social responsibility (CSR) and customer trust on the restoration of loyalty after service failure and recovery. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 27(3), 223–233. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041311330717>
- Choi, L., Lawry, C. A., & Kim, M. (2019). Contextualizing customer organizational citizenship behaviors: The changing nature of value cocreation and customer satisfaction across service settings. *Psychology & Marketing*, 36(5), 455–472. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21190>
- Choi, S., Mattila, A. S., & Bolton, L. E. (2021). To err is human(-oid): How do consumers react to robot service failure and recovery? *Journal of Service Research*, 24(3), 354–371. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670520978798>
- Christ-Brendemühl, S., & Schaarschmidt, M. (2020). The impact of service employees' technostress on customer satisfaction and delight: A dyadic analysis. *Journal of Business Research*, 117, 378–388. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.06.021>
- Christodoulides, G., Gerrath, M. H. E. E., & Siamagka, N. T. (2021). Don't be rude! The effect of content moderation on consumer-brand forgiveness. *Psychology & Marketing*, 38(10), 1686–1699. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21458>
- Christodoulides, G., & Michaelidou, N. (2010). Shopping motives as antecedents of e-satisfaction and e-loyalty. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 27(1–2), 181–197. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2010.489815>

- Chu, S.-C., Chen, H.-T., & Gan, C. (2020). Consumers' engagement with corporate social responsibility (CSR) communication in social media: Evidence from China and the United States. *Journal of Business Research*, 110, 260–271. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.01.036>
- Chung, J. (Jae), Johar, G. V., Li, Y., Netzer, O., & Pearson, M. (2022). Mining consumer minds: Downstream consequences of host motivations for home-sharing platforms. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 48(5), 817–838. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucab034>
- Chung-Herrera, B. G., Gonzalez, G. R., & Hoffman, K. D. (2010). When demographic differences exist: An analysis of service failure and recovery among diverse participants. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 24(2), 128–141. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041011031109>
- Close Scheinbaum, A., Lacey, R., & Drumwright, M. (2019). Social responsibility and event-sponsor portfolio fit: Positive outcomes for events and brand sponsors. *European Journal of Marketing*, 53(2), 138–163. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-05-2018-0318>
- Coelho, P. S., & Henseler, J. (2012). Creating customer loyalty through service customization. *European Journal of Marketing*, 46(3/4), 331–356. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561211202503>
- Colicev, A., Kumar, A., & O'Connor, P. (2019). Modeling the relationship between firm and user generated content and the stages of the marketing funnel. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 36(1), 100–116. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2018.09.005>
- Colicev, A., Malshe, A., Pauwels, K., & O'Connor, P. (2018). Improving consumer mindset metrics and shareholder value through social media: The different roles of owned and earned media. *Journal of Marketing*, 82(1), 37–56. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.16.0055>
- Colliander, J., & Hauge Wien, A. (2013). Trash talk rebuffed: Consumers' defense of companies criticized in online communities. *European Journal of Marketing*, 47(10), 1733–1757. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-04-2011-0191>
- Collier, J. E., Barnes, D. C., Abney, A. K., & Pelletier, M. J. (2018). Idiosyncratic service experiences: When customers desire the extraordinary in a service encounter. *Journal of Business Research*, 84, 150–161. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.11.016>
- Collier, J. E., Breazeale, M., & White, A. (2017). Giving back the "self" in self service: Customer preferences in self-service failure recovery. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 31(6), 604–617. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-07-2016-0259>
- Collier, J. E., & Kimes, S. E. (2013). Only if it is convenient: Understanding how convenience influences self-service technology evaluation. *Journal of Service Research*, 16(1), 39–51. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670512458454>
- Collier, J. E., & Sherrell, D. L. (2010). Examining the influence of control and convenience in a self-service setting. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 38(4), 490–509. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-009-0179-4>
- Consiglio, I., de Angelis, M., & Costabile, M. (2018). The Effect of Social Density on Word of Mouth. *Journal of Consumer Research*. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucy009>
- Consiglio, I., Kupor, D. M., Gino, F., & Norton, M. I. (2018). Brand (in)fidelity: When flirting with the competition strengthens brand relationships. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 28(1), 5–22. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jcpy.1011>
- Cova, B., Barès, F., & Nemani, A. (2021). Creating a brand community at the bottom of the pyramid: The case of a Cameroonian music platform. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 37(9–10), 887–913. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2021.1912143>

- Cowart, K. O., & Brady, M. K. (2014). Pleasantly plump: Offsetting negative obesity stereotypes for frontline service employees. *Journal of Retailing*, 90(3), 365–378. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2014.03.003>
- Cowley, E. (2014). Consumers telling consumption stories: Word-of-mouth and retrospective evaluations. *Journal of Business Research*, 67(7), 1522–1529. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2014.01.013>
- Crolic, C., Thomaz, F., Hadi, R., & Stephen, A. T. (2022). Blame the bot: Anthropomorphism and anger in customer–chatbot interactions. *Journal of Marketing*, 86(1), 132–148. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00222429211045687>
- Cryder, C., Botti, S., & Simonyan, Y. (2017). The charity beauty premium: Satisfying donors’ “want” versus “should” desires. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 54(4), 605–618. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.14.0658>
- Cuesta-Valiño, P., Gutiérrez-Rodríguez, P., & Loranca-Valle, C. (2022). Sponsorship image and value creation in E-sports. *Journal of Business Research*, 145, 198–209. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.02.084>
- Cui, C. C., Mrad, M., & Hogg, M. K. (2018). Brand addiction: Exploring the concept and its definition through an experiential lens. *Journal of Business Research*, 87, 118–127. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.02.028>
- Dagger, T. S., & David, M. E. (2012). Uncovering the real effect of switching costs on the satisfaction-loyalty association: The critical role of involvement and relationship benefits. *European Journal of Marketing*, 46(3/4), 447–468. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561211202558>
- Dagogo-Jack, S. W., Beck, J. T., & Kaju, A. (2020). The effect of duration metrics on consumer satisfaction. *Psychology & Marketing*, 37(3), 441–456. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21311>
- Dai, H., Chan, C., & Mogilner, C. (2020). People rely less on consumer reviews for experiential than material purchases. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 46(6), 1052–1075. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucz042>
- D'Alessandro, S., Johnson, L., Gray, D. M., & Carter, L. (2015). The market performance indicator: A macro understanding of service provider switching. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 29(4), 302–313. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-05-2014-0172>
- Dalman, M. D., Chatterjee, S., & Min, J. (2020). Negative word of mouth for a failed innovation from higher/lower equity brands: Moderating roles of opinion leadership and consumer testimonials. *Journal of Business Research*, 115, 1–13. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.04.041>
- Daniels, K., Wilkinson, I. F., Young, L., & Lu, S. (Qiang). (2020). Extreme brand love: Measuring and modelling the intensity of sports team love. *European Journal of Marketing*, 54(9), 2195–2221. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-12-2018-0878>
- Das, G. (2016). Understanding the role of regulatory focus in e-tailing activities. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(2), 212–222. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-10-2014-0358>
- Das, G., Roy, R., & Spence, M. T. (2020). The mitigating effect of matching regulatory focus with arousal-inducing stimuli in service failure situations. *Psychology & Marketing*, 37(10), 1420–1432. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21390>
- Dash, G., Kiefer, K., & Paul, J. (2021). Marketing-to-millennials: Marketing 4.0, customer satisfaction and purchase intention. *Journal of Business Research*, 122, 608–620. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.10.016>

- Davies, G., & Chun, R. (2012). Employee as symbol: Stereotypical age effects on corporate brand associations. *European Journal of Marketing*, 46(5), 663–683. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561211212467>
- Davvetas, V., & Diamantopoulos, A. (2017). “Regretting your brand-self?” The moderating role of consumer-brand identification on consumer responses to purchase regret. *Journal of Business Research*, 80, 218–227. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.04.008>
- De Angelis, M., Bonezzi, A., Peluso, A. M., Rucker, D. D., & Costabile, M. (2012). On braggarts and gossips: A self-enhancement account of word-of-mouth generation and transmission. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 49(4), 551–563. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.11.0136>
- de Bellis, E., Hildebrand, C., Ito, K., Herrmann, A., & Schmitt, B. (2019). Personalizing the customization experience: A matching theory of mass customization interfaces and cultural information processing. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 56(6), 1050–1065. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022243719867698>
- de Campos Ribeiro, G., Butori, R., & Le Nagard, E. (2018). The determinants of approval of online consumer revenge. *Journal of Business Research*, 88, 212–221. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.03.024>
- de Haan, E., Verhoef, P. C., & Wiesel, T. (2015). The predictive ability of different customer feedback metrics for retention. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 32(2), 195–206. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2015.02.004>
- de Matos, C.A., Henrique, J.L., & de Rosa, F. (2013). Customer reactions to service failure and recovery in the banking industry: The influence of switching costs. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 27(7), 526–538. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-01-2012-0019>
- de Oliveira Santini, F., Ladeira, W. J., Pinto, D. C., Herter, M. M., Sampaio, C. H., & Babin, B. J. (2020). Customer engagement in social media: A framework and meta-analysis. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 48(6), 1211–1228. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-020-00731-5>
- De Vita, G., Tekaya, A., & Wang, C. L. (2010). Asset specificity's impact on outsourcing relationship performance: A disaggregated analysis by buyer-supplier asset specificity dimensions. *Journal of Business Research*, 63(7), 657–666. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2009.04.019>
- deLeon, A. J., & Chatterjee, S. C. (2017). B2B relationship calculus: Quantifying resource effects in service-dominant logic. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 45(3), 402–427. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-015-0467-0>
- Delgado-Ballester, E., & Fernandez Sabiote, E. (2015). Brand experimental value versus brand functional value: Which matters more for the brand? *European Journal of Marketing*, 49(11/12), 1857–1879. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-02-2014-0129>
- Demoulin, N., & Willems, K. (2019). Servicescape irritants and customer satisfaction: The moderating role of shopping motives and involvement. *Journal of Business Research*, 104, 295–306. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.07.004>
- Deng, X., Kahn, B. E., Unnava, H. R., & Lee, H. (2016). A “wide” variety: Effects of horizontal versus vertical display on assortment processing, perceived variety, and choice. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 53(5), 682–698. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.13.0151>
- Dennis, C., Papagiannidis, S., Alamanos, E., & Bourlakis, M. (2016). The role of brand attachment strength in higher education. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(8), 3049–3057. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.01.020>

- Dessart, L., & Cova, B. (2021). Brand repulsion: Consumers' boundary work with rejected brands. *European Journal of Marketing*, 55(4), 1285–1311. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-02-2019-0164>
- Dholakia, U. M., Singh, S. S., & Westbrook, R. A. (2010). Understanding the effects of post-service experience surveys on delay and acceleration of customer purchasing behavior: Evidence from the automotive services industry. *Journal of Service Research*, 13(4), 362–378. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670510375105>
- Diallo, M. F., Coutelle-Brillet, P., Rivière, A., & Zielke, S. (2015). How do price perceptions of different brand types affect shopping value and store loyalty? *Psychology & Marketing*, 32(12), 1133–1147. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20851>
- Dickinger, A., & Stangl, B. (2013). Website performance and behavioral consequences: A formative measurement approach. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(6), 771–777. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.09.017>
- Diehl, K., & Poynor, C. (2010). Great expectations?! Assortment size, expectations, and satisfaction. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 47(2), 312–322. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkr.47.2.312>
- Ding, D. X., Hu, P. J.-H., & Sheng, O. R. L. (2011). e-SELFQUAL: A scale for measuring online self-service quality. *Journal of Business Research*, 64(5), 508–515. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2010.04.007>
- Ding, D. X., Hu, P. J.-H., Verma, R., & Wardell, D. G. (2010). The impact of service system design and flow experience on customer satisfaction in online financial services. *Journal of Service Research*, 13(1), 96–110. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670509350674>
- Ding, Y., & Keh, H. T. (2016). A re-examination of service standardization versus customization from the consumer's perspective. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(1), 16–28. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-02-2015-0088>
- Dixon, D., & Mikolon, S. (2021). Cents of self: How and when self-signals influence consumer value derived from choices of green products. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 38(2), 365–386. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2020.08.002>
- Dobele, A., & Lindgreen, A. (2011). Exploring the nature of value in the word-of-mouth referral equation for health care. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 27(3–4), 269–290. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2011.545677>
- Donavan, D. T., Janda, S., & Maxham, J. G. (2015). Identification and aftermarket personalization with durable goods. *Psychology & Marketing*, 32(6), 611–623. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20804>
- Dong, B., Sivakumar, K., Evans, K. R., & Zou, S. (2015). Effect of customer participation on service outcomes: The moderating role of participation readiness. *Journal of Service Research*, 18(2), 160–176. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670514551727>
- Dong, B., Sivakumar, K., Evans, K. R., & Zou, S. (2016). Recovering coproduced service failures: Antecedents, consequences, and moderators of locus of recovery. *Journal of Service Research*, 19(3), 291–306. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670516630624>
- Dong, S., Ding, M., Grewal, R., & Zhao, P. (2011). Functional forms of the satisfaction–loyalty relationship. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 28(1), 38–50. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2010.09.002>
- Donthu, N., Gremler, D. D., Kumar, S., & Pattnaik, D. (2022). Mapping of *Journal of Service Research* themes: A 22-year review. *Journal of Service Research*, 25(2), 187–193. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670520977672>

- Donthu, N., Kumar, S., Pandey, N., Pandey, N., & Mishra, A. (2021). Mapping the electronic word-of-mouth (eWOM) research: A systematic review and bibliometric analysis. *Journal of Business Research*, 135, 758–773. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.07.015>
- Donthu, N., Kumar, S., Pattnaik, D., & Lim, W. M. (2021). A bibliometric retrospection of marketing from the lens of psychology: Insights from *Psychology & Marketing*. *Psychology & Marketing*, 38(5), 834–865. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21472>
- Donthu, N., Kumar, S., Ranaweera, C., Pattnaik, D., & Gustafsson, A. (2022). Mapping of *Journal of Services Marketing* themes: A retrospective overview using bibliometric analysis. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 36(3), 340–363. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-04-2020-0122>
- Dost, F., Phieler, U., Haenlein, M., & Libai, B. (2019). Seeding as part of the marketing mix: Word-of-mouth program interactions for fast-moving consumer goods. *Journal of Marketing*, 83(2), 62–81. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022242918817000>
- Dotzel, T., Shankar, V., & Berry, L. L. (2013). Service innovativeness and firm value. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 50(2), 259–276. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.10.0426>
- Du, J., Fan, X., & Feng, T. (2011). Multiple emotional contagions in service encounters. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 39(3), 449–466. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-010-0210-9>
- Du, J., Fan, X., & Feng, T. (2014). Group emotional contagion and complaint intentions in group service failure: The role of group size and group familiarity. *Journal of Service Research*, 17(3), 326–338. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670513519290>
- Du, R. Y., & Kamakura, W. A. (2015). Improving the statistical performance of tracking studies based on repeated cross-sections with primary dynamic factor analysis. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 32(1), 94–112. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2014.10.002>
- Dubois, D., Bonezzi, A., & De Angelis, M. (2016). Sharing with friends versus strangers: How interpersonal closeness influences word-of-mouth valence. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 53(5), 712–727. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.13.0312>
- Dubois, D., Rucker, D. D., & Tormala, Z. L. (2011). From rumors to facts, and facts to rumors: The role of certainty decay in consumer communications. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 48(6), 1020–1032. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.09.0018>
- Dunn, L., & Dahl, D. W. (2012). Self-threat and product failure: How internal attributions of blame affect consumer complaining behavior. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 49(5), 670–681. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.11.0169>
- Durgee, J. F., & Agopian, G. (2018). Refurbishing services and how services enhance consumer well-being. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 32(3), 311–321. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-11-2016-0395>
- Dutot, V. (2020). A social identity perspective of social media's impact on satisfaction with life. *Psychology & Marketing*, 37(6), 759–772. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21333>
- Dwivedi, A., Johnson, L. W., Wilkie, D. C., & De Araujo-Gil, L. (2019). Consumer emotional brand attachment with social media brands and social media brand equity. *European Journal of Marketing*, 53(6), 1176–1204. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-09-2016-0511>
- East, R., Uncles, M. D., & Lomax, W. (2014). Hear nothing, do nothing: The role of word of mouth in the decision-making of older consumers. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 30(7–8), 786–801. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2013.841275>

- Echambadi, R., Jindal, R. P., & Blair, E. A. (2013). Evaluating and managing brand repurchase across multiple geographic retail markets. *Journal of Retailing*, 89(4), 409–422. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2013.05.005>
- Eelen, J., Özturan, P., & Verlegh, P. W. J. (2017). The differential impact of brand loyalty on traditional and online word of mouth: The moderating roles of self-brand connection and the desire to help the brand. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 34(4), 872–891. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2017.08.002>
- Effertz, T., Teichert, T., & Tsoy, M. (2019). Fast food, ads, and taste in a Russian child's mind. *Psychology & Marketing*, 36(3), 175–187. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21171>
- Eisenbeiss, M., Cornelissen, M., Backhaus, K., & Hoyer, W. D. (2014). Nonlinear and asymmetric returns on customer satisfaction: Do they vary across situations and consumers? *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 42(3), 242–263. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-013-0366-1>
- Eisingerich, A. B., Auh, S., & Merlo, O. (2014). Acta non verba? The role of customer participation and word of mouth in the relationship between service firms' customer satisfaction and sales performance. *Journal of Service Research*, 17(1), 40–53. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670513490836>
- Eisingerich, A. B., Chun, H. H., Liu, Y., Jia, H. (Michael), & Bell, S. J. (2015). Why recommend a brand face-to-face but not on Facebook? How word-of-mouth on online social sites differs from traditional word-of-mouth. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 25(1), 120–128. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcps.2014.05.004>
- El Hedhli, K., Chebat, J.-C., & Sirgy, M. J. (2013). Shopping well-being at the mall: Construct, antecedents, and consequences. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(7), 856–863. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.06.011>
- Elliot, S., Li, G., & Choi, C. (2013). Understanding service quality in a virtual travel community environment. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(8), 1153–1160. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2012.03.011>
- Esmark Jones, C. L., Hancock, T., Kazandjian, B., & Voorhees, C. M. (2022). Engaging the Avatar: The effects of authenticity signals during chat-based service recoveries. *Journal of Business Research*, 144, 703–716. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.01.012>
- Esmark Jones, C. L., Stevens, J. L., Breazeale, M., & Spaid, B. I. (2018). Tell it like it is: The effects of differing responses to negative online reviews. *Psychology & Marketing*, 35(12), 891–901. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21142>
- Etkin, J., & Ghosh, A. P. (2018). When being in a positive mood increases choice deferral. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 45(1), 208–225. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucx121>
- Etkin, J., & Sela, A. (2016). How experience variety shapes postpurchase product evaluation. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 53(1), 77–90. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.14.0175>
- Evanschitzky, H., Brock, C., & Blut, M. (2011). Will you tolerate this? The impact of affective commitment on complaint intention and postrecovery behavior. *Journal of Service Research*, 14(4), 410–425. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670511423956>
- Evanschitzky, H., Groening, C., Mittal, V., & Wunderlich, M. (2011). How employer and employee satisfaction affect customer satisfaction: An application to franchise services. *Journal of Service Research*, 14(2), 136–148. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670510390202>
- Evanschitzky, H., Sharma, A., & Prykop, C. (2012). The role of the sales employee in securing customer satisfaction. *European Journal of Marketing*, 46(3/4), 489–508. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561211202576>

- Evanschitzky, H., Wangenheim, F. v., & Wunderlich, N. V. (2012). Perils of managing the service profit chain: The role of time lags and feedback loops. *Journal of Retailing*, 88(3), 356–366. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2012.01.003>
- Falk, T., Hammerschmidt, M., & Schepers, J. J. L. (2010). The service quality-satisfaction link revisited: Exploring asymmetries and dynamics. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 38(3), 288–302. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-009-0152-2>
- Falkenreck, C., & Wagner, R. (2011). The impact of perceived innovativeness on maintaining a buyer-seller relationship in health care markets: A cross-cultural study. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 27(3–4), 225–242. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2011.545672>
- Fang, Z., Luo, X., & Jiang, M. (2013). Quantifying the dynamic effects of service recovery on customer satisfaction: Evidence from Chinese mobile phone markets. *Journal of Service Research*, 16(3), 341–355. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670512445504>
- Farmaki, A., Olya, H., & Taheri, B. (2021). Unpacking the complex interactions among customers in online fan pages. *Journal of Business Research*, 125, 164–176. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.11.068>
- Fastoso, F., González-Jiménez, H., & Cometto, T. (2021). Mirror, mirror on my phone: Drivers and consequences of selfie editing. *Journal of Business Research*, 133, 365–375. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.05.002>
- Fatima, J. K., Mascio, R. D., & Johns, R. (2018). Impact of relational benefits on trust in the Asian context: Alternative model testing with satisfaction as a mediator and relationship age as a moderator. *Psychology & Marketing*, 35(6), 443–453. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21097>
- Fazal E. Hasan, S., Mortimer, G., Lings, I. N., & Neale, L. (2017). Examining the antecedents and consequences of gratitude. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 31(1), 34–47. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-01-2016-0048>
- Felix, R., & Garza, M. R. (2012). Rethinking worldly possessions: The relationship between materialism and body appearance for female consumers in an emerging economy. *Psychology & Marketing*, 29(12), 980–994. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20579>
- Felix, R., Hinsch, C., Rauschnabel, P. A., & Schlegelmilch, B. B. (2018). Religiousness and environmental concern: A multilevel and multi-country analysis of the role of life satisfaction and indulgence. *Journal of Business Research*, 91, 304–312. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.06.017>
- Fernandes, D., Ordabayeva, N., Han, K., Jung, J., & Mittal, V. (2022). How political identity shapes customer satisfaction. *Journal of Marketing*, 002224292110575. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00222429211057508>
- Fernandes, T., Morgado, M., & Rodrigues, M. A. (2018). The role of employee emotional competence in service recovery encounters. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 32(7), 835–849. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-07-2017-0237>
- Ferraro, C. R., Danaher, T. S., Danaher, P. J., & Sands, S. J. (2017). The magnitude of change effect in store remodeling. *Journal of Retailing*, 93(4), 440–457. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2017.08.003>
- Fetscherin, M. (2019). The five types of brand hate: How they affect consumer behavior. *Journal of Business Research*, 101, 116–127. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.04.017>

- Filieri, R., Javornik, A., Hang, H., & Niceta, A. (2021). Environmentally framed eWOM messages of different valence: The role of environmental concerns, moral norms, and product environmental impact. *Psychology & Marketing*, 38(3), 431–454. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21440>
- Finn, A. (2012). Customer delight: Distinct construct or zone of nonlinear response to customer satisfaction? *Journal of Service Research*, 15(1), 99–110. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670511425698>
- Fisher, R. J., Grégoire, Y., & Murray, K. B. (2011). The limited effects of power on satisfaction with joint consumption decisions. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 21(3), 277–289. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcps.2011.03.006>
- Florenthal, B., & Shoham, A. (2010). Four-mode channel interactivity concept and channel preferences. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 24(1), 29–41. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041011017871>
- Floyd, K., Freling, R., Alhoqail, S., Cho, H. Y., & Freling, T. (2014). How online product reviews affect retail sales: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Retailing*, 90(2), 217–232. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2014.04.004>
- Flurry, L. A., Swimberghe, K., & Allen, J. (2021). Exposing the moderating impact of parent-child value congruence on the relationship between adolescents' materialism and subjective well-being. *Journal of Business Research*, 128, 290–302. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.02.005>
- Flynn, A. G., Salisbury, L. C., & Seiders, K. (2017). Tell us again, how satisfied are you? The influence of recurring posttransaction surveys on purchase behavior. *Journal of Service Research*, 20(3), 292–305. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670517690026>
- Fombelle, P. W., Sirianni, N. J., Goldstein, N. J., & Cialdini, R. B. (2015). Let them all eat cake: Providing VIP services without the cost of exclusion for non-VIP customers. *Journal of Business Research*, 68(9), 1987–1996. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.01.018>
- Fornell, C., Morgeson, F. V., & Hult, G. T. M. (2016a). An abnormally abnormal intangible: Stock returns on customer satisfaction. *Journal of Marketing*, 80(5), 122–125. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.16.0248>
- Fornell, C., Morgeson, F. V., & Hult, G. T. M. (2016b). Stock returns on customer satisfaction do beat the market: Gauging the effect of a marketing intangible. *Journal of Marketing*, 80(5), 92–107. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.15.0229>
- Fornell, C., Rust, R. T., & Dekimpe, M. G. (2010). The effect of customer satisfaction on consumer spending growth. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 47(1), 28–35. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkr.47.1.28>
- Foroudi, P., Akarsu, T. N., Ageeva, E., Foroudi, M. M., Dennis, C., & Melewar, T. C. (2018). PROMISING THE DREAM: Changing destination image of London through the effect of website place. *Journal of Business Research*, 83, 97–110. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.10.003>
- Fouroudi, P., Kitchen, P. J., Marvi, R., Akarsu, T. N., & Uddin, H. (2020). A bibliometric investigation of service failure literature and a research agenda. *European Journal of Marketing*, 54(10), 2575–2619. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-07-2019-0588>
- Fox, G. L., Rinaldo, S. B., & Amant, K. St. (2015). The effects of rhetorical figures and cognitive load in word-of-mouth communications. *Psychology & Marketing*, 32(10), 1017–1030. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20839>

- Fraering, M., & S. Minor, M. (2013). Beyond loyalty: Customer satisfaction, loyalty, and fortitude. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 27(4), 334–344. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041311330807>
- Frank, B., Abulaiti, G., Herbas Torrico, B., & Enkawa, T. (2013). How do Asia's two most important consumer markets differ? Japanese–Chinese differences in customer satisfaction and its formation. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(12), 2397–2405. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2013.05.026>
- Frank, B., Enkawa, T., & Schvaneveldt, S. J. (2014). How do the success factors driving repurchase intent differ between male and female customers? *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 42(2), 171–185. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-013-0344-7>
- Frank, B., Herbas Torrico, B., Enkawa, T., & Schvaneveldt, S. J. (2014). Affect versus cognition in the chain from perceived quality to customer loyalty: The roles of product beliefs and experience. *Journal of Retailing*, 90(4), 567–586. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2014.08.001>
- Frey, R.-V., Bayón, T., & Totzek, D. (2013). How customer satisfaction affects employee satisfaction and retention in a professional services context. *Journal of Service Research*, 16(4), 503–517. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670513490236>
- Furchheim, P., Martin, C., & Morhart, F. (2020). Being green in a materialistic world: Consequences for subjective well-being. *Psychology & Marketing*, 37(1), 114–130. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21285>
- Furrer, O., Yu Kerguignas, J., & Landry, M. (2021). Customer captivity, negative word of mouth and well-being: A mixed-methods study. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 35(6), 755–773. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-07-2020-0311>
- Gabbott, M., Tsarenko, Y., & Wai Hoe Mok. (2011). Emotional intelligence as a moderator of coping strategies and service outcomes in circumstances of service failure. *Journal of Service Research*, 14(2), 234–248. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670510391078>
- Gabrielli, V., Baghi, I., & Berganti, F. (2021). Brand scandals within a corporate social responsibility partnership: Asymmetrical effects on for-profit and non-profit brands. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 37(15–16), 1573–1604. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2021.1928267>
- Gallan, A. S., Jarvis, C. B., Brown, S. W., & Bitner, M. J. (2013). Customer positivity and participation in services: An empirical test in a health care context. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 41(3), 338–356. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-012-0307-4>
- Gallarza, M. G., Arteaga-Moreno, F., Del Chiappa, G., & Gil-Saura, I. (2016). Intrinsic value dimensions and the value-satisfaction-loyalty chain: A causal model for services. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(2), 165–185. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-07-2014-0241>
- Gallo, I., Townsend, C., & Alegre, I. (2019). Experiential product framing and its influence on the creation of consumer reviews. *Journal of Business Research*, 98, 177–190. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.01.007>
- Gambetta, N., Zorio-Grima, A., & García-Benau, M. A. (2015). Complaints management and bank risk profile. *Journal of Business Research*, 68(7), 1599–1601. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.02.002>
- Ganglmair-Wooliscroft, A., & Wooliscroft, B. (2013). A cross-cultural application of the Affective Response to Consumption scale: Investigating US-American and Austrian passengers on long-haul flights. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(6), 765–770. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.09.016>

- Garbarino, E., & Maxwell, S. (2010). Consumer response to norm-breaking pricing events in e-commerce. *Journal of Business Research*, 63(9–10), 1066–1072. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2008.12.010>
- Gardiazabal, P., Bianchi, C., & Saleh, M. A. (2020). The transformational potential of Latin American retail experiences. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 34(6), 769–783. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-08-2019-0321>
- Garnefeld, I., Helm, S., & Eggert, A. (2011). Walk your talk: An experimental investigation of the relationship between word of mouth and communicators' loyalty. *Journal of Service Research*, 14(1), 93–107. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670510384981>
- Garvey, A. M., Kim, T., & Duhachek, A. (2022). Bad news? Send an AI. Good news? Send a human. *Journal of Marketing*, 002224292110669. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00222429211066972>
- Gaston-Breton, C., Lemoine, J. E., Voyer, B. G., & Kastanakis, M. N. (2021). Pleasure, meaning or spirituality: Cross-cultural differences in orientations to happiness across 12 countries. *Journal of Business Research*, 134, 1–12. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.05.013>
- Gebauer, J., Füller, J., & Pezzei, R. (2013). The dark and the bright side of co-creation: Triggers of member behavior in online innovation communities. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(9), 1516–1527. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2012.09.013>
- Gelbrich, K. (2010). Anger, frustration, and helplessness after service failure: Coping strategies and effective informational support. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 38(5), 567–585. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-009-0169-6>
- Gelbrich, K. (2011). I have paid less than you! The emotional and behavioral consequences of advantaged price inequality. *Journal of Retailing*, 87(2), 207–224. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2011.03.003>
- Gelbrich, K., Gähke, J., & Grégoire, Y. (2015). How much compensation should a firm offer for a flawed service? An examination of the nonlinear effects of compensation on satisfaction. *Journal of Service Research*, 18(1), 107–123. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670514543149>
- Gelbrich, K., Gähke, J., & Grégoire, Y. (2016). How a firm's best versus normal customers react to compensation after a service failure. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(10), 4331–4339. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.04.010>
- Gelbrich, K., Hagel, J., & Orsingher, C. (2021). Emotional support from a digital assistant in technology-mediated services: Effects on customer satisfaction and behavioral persistence. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 38(1), 176–193. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2020.06.004>
- Gelbrich, K., & Roschk, H. (2011). A meta-analysis of organizational complaint handling and customer responses. *Journal of Service Research*, 14(1), 24–43. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670510387914>
- Gelper, S., Peres, R., & Eliashberg, J. (2018). Talk bursts: The role of spikes in prerelease word-of-mouth dynamics. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 55(6), 801–817. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022243718817007>
- Gerrath, M. H. E. E., & Usrey, B. (2021). The impact of influencer motives and commonness perceptions on follower reactions toward incentivized reviews. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 38(3), 531–548. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2020.09.010>
- Ghanbarpour, T., & Gustafsson, A. (2022). How do corporate social responsibility (CSR) and innovativeness increase financial gains? A customer perspective analysis. *Journal of Business Research*, 140, 471–481. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.11.016>

- Ghosh, T., & Mandal, S. (2020). Webcare quality: Conceptualisation, scale development and validation. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 36(15–16), 1556–1590. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2020.1800797>
- Giebelhausen, M., Chun, H. H., Cronin, J. J., & Hult, G. T. M. (2016). Adjusting the warm-glow thermostat: How incentivizing participation in voluntary green programs moderates their impact on service satisfaction. *Journal of Marketing*, 80(4), 56–71. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.14.0497>
- Giebelhausen, M. D., Robinson, S. G., & Cronin, J. J. (2011). Worth waiting for: Increasing satisfaction by making consumers wait. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 39(6), 889–905. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-010-0222-5>
- Gilal, F. G., Paul, J., Gilal, N. G., & Gilal, R. G. (2021). Strategic CSR-brand fit and customers' brand passion: Theoretical extension and analysis. *Psychology & Marketing*, 38(5), 759–773. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21464>
- Gill, P., & Kim, S. K. (2021). From franchisee experience to customer experience: Their effects on franchisee performance. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 49(6), 1175–1200. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-021-00788-w>
- Gilovich, T., Kumar, A., & Jampol, L. (2015a). A wonderful life: Experiential consumption and the pursuit of happiness. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 25(1), 152–165. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcps.2014.08.004>
- Gilovich, T., Kumar, A., & Jampol, L. (2015b). The beach, the bikini, and the best buy: Replies to Dunn and Weidman, and to Schmitt, Brakus, and Zarantonello. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 25(1), 179–184. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcps.2014.09.002>
- Gistri, G., Corciolani, M., & Pace, S. (2019). Does the perception of incongruence hurt more? Customers' responses to CSR crises affecting the main reputation dimension of a company. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 35(7–8), 605–633. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2019.1580761>
- Gloor, P., Fronzetti Colladon, A., Giacomelli, G., Saran, T., & Grippa, F. (2017). The impact of virtual mirroring on customer satisfaction. *Journal of Business Research*, 75, 67–76. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.02.010>
- Godey, B., Manthiou, A., Pederzoli, D., Rokka, J., Aiello, G., Donvito, R., & Singh, R. (2016). Social media marketing efforts of luxury brands: Influence on brand equity and consumer behavior. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(12), 5833–5841. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.04.181>
- Goel, P., Parayitam, S., Sharma, A., Rana, N. P., & Dwivedi, Y. K. (2022). A moderated mediation model for e-impulse buying tendency, customer satisfaction and intention to continue e-shopping. *Journal of Business Research*, 142, 1–16. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.12.041>
- Goldenberg, J., Oestreicher-Singer, G., & Reichman, S. (2012). The quest for content: How user-generated links can facilitate online exploration. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 49(4), 452–468. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.11.0091>
- Golder, P. N., Mitra, D., & Moorman, C. (2012). What is quality? An integrative framework of processes and states. *Journal of Marketing*, 76(4), 1–23. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.09.0416>
- Golmohammadi, A., Havakhor, T., Gauri, D. K., & Comprix, J. (2021). Complaint publicization in social media. *Journal of Marketing*, 85(6), 1–23. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00222429211002183>

- Golmohammadi, A., Mattila, A. S., & Gauri, D. K. (2020). Negative online reviews and consumers' service consumption. *Journal of Business Research*, 116, 27–36. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.05.004>
- Golob, U., & Podnar, K. (2021). Corporate marketing and the role of internal CSR in employees' life satisfaction: Exploring the relationship between work and non-work domains. *Journal of Business Research*, 131, 664–672. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.01.048>
- Gonçalves, H. M. M. (2013). Multi-group invariance in a third-order factorial model: Attribute satisfaction measurement. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(9), 1292–1297. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2012.02.028>
- Gonçalves, H. M., Silva, G. M., & Martins, T. G. (2018). Motivations for posting online reviews in the hotel industry. *Psychology & Marketing*, 35(11), 807–817. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21136>
- Gong, T., & Yi, Y. (2018). The effect of service quality on customer satisfaction, loyalty, and happiness in five Asian countries. *Psychology & Marketing*, 35(6), 427–442. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21096>
- Gong, T., Yi, Y., & Choi, J. N. (2014). Helping employees deal with dysfunctional customers: The underlying employee perceived justice mechanism. *Journal of Service Research*, 17(1), 102–116. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670513504463>
- González, R., Gascó, J., & Llopis, J. (2019). Local residents' perception about tourism and foreign residents: A Spanish case study. *Psychology & Marketing*, 36(11), 1098–1108. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21259>
- González-Gómez, H. V., Hudson, S., & Rychalski, A. (2021). The psychology of frustration: Appraisals, outcomes, and service recovery. *Psychology & Marketing*, 38(9), 1550–1575. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21528>
- Goodman, J. K., & Irmak, C. (2013). Having versus consuming: Failure to estimate usage frequency makes consumers prefer multifeature products. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 50(1), 44–54. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.10.0396>
- Google Scholar (2022). Top Marketing Publications. [https://scholar.google.com/citations?view\\_op=top\\_venues&hl=en&vq=bus\\_marketing](https://scholar.google.com/citations?view_op=top_venues&hl=en&vq=bus_marketing)
- Gopalakrishnan, S., & Zhang, H. (2019). Client dependence: A boon or bane for vendor innovation? A competitive mediation framework in IT outsourcing. *Journal of Business Research*, 103, 407–416. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.12.023>
- Gorlier, T., & Michel, G. (2020). How special rewards in loyalty programs enrich consumer–brand relationships: The role of self-expansion. *Psychology & Marketing*, 37(4), 588–603. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21328>
- Goudarzi, K., Borges, A., & Chebat, J. C. (2013). Should retailers pay to bring customers back? The impact of quick response and coupons on purchase outcomes. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(5), 665–669. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2012.02.042>
- Gounaris, S., & Boukis, A. (2013). The role of employee job satisfaction in strengthening customer repurchase intentions. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 27(4), 322–333. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041311330799>
- Gounaris, S., Dimitriadis, S., & Stathakopoulos, V. (2010). An examination of the effects of service quality and satisfaction on customers' behavioral intentions in e-shopping. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 24(2), 142–156. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041011031118>

- Gounaris, S., Vassilikopoulou, A., & Chatzipanagiotou, K. C. (2010). Internal-market orientation: A misconceived aspect of marketing theory. *European Journal of Marketing*, 44(11/12), 1667–1699. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561011079837>
- Grandey, A. A., Goldberg, L. S., & Pugh, S. D. (2011). Why and when do stores with satisfied employees have satisfied customers?: The roles of responsiveness and store busyness. *Journal of Service Research*, 14(4), 397–409. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670511410304>
- Grant, D., Juntunen, J., Juga, J., & Juntunen, M. (2014). Investigating brand equity of third-party service providers. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 28(3), 214–222. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-06-2012-0104>
- Grappi, S., Romani, S., & Bagozzi, R. P. (2013a). Consumer response to corporate irresponsible behavior: Moral emotions and virtues. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(10), 1814–1821. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2013.02.002>
- Grappi, S., Romani, S., & Bagozzi, R. P. (2013b). The effects of company offshoring strategies on consumer responses. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 41(6), 683–704. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-013-0340-y>
- Gray, D. M., D'Alessandro, S., Johnson, L. W., & Carter, L. (2017). Inertia in services: Causes and consequences for switching. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 31(6), 485–498. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-12-2014-0408>
- Grégoire, Y., Ghadami, F., Laporte, S., Sénéchal, S., & Larocque, D. (2018). How can firms stop customer revenge? The effects of direct and indirect revenge on post-complaint responses. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 46(6), 1052–1071. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-018-0597-2>
- Grégoire, Y., Laufer, D., & Tripp, T. M. (2010). A comprehensive model of customer direct and indirect revenge: Understanding the effects of perceived greed and customer power. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 38(6), 738–758. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-009-0186-5>
- Grewal, L., & Stephen, A. T. (2019). In Mobile We Trust: The effects of mobile versus nonmobile reviews on consumer purchase intentions. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 56(5), 791–808. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022243719834514>
- Grewal, R., Chandrashekaran, M., & Citrin, A. V. (2010). Customer satisfaction heterogeneity and shareholder value. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 47(4), 612–626. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkr.47.4.612>
- Griffin, J. G., & Broniarczyk, S. M. (2010). The slippery slope: The impact of feature alignability on search and satisfaction. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 47(2), 323–334. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkr.47.2.323>
- Groeger, L., & Buttle, F. (2014). Word-of-mouth marketing: Towards an improved understanding of multi-generational campaign reach. *European Journal of Marketing*, 48(7/8), 1186–1208. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-02-2012-0086>
- Grove, S. J., Pickett, G. M., Jones, S. A., & Dorsch, M. J. (2012). Spectator rage as the dark side of engaging sport fans: Implications for services marketers. *Journal of Service Research*, 15(1), 3–20. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670511428166>
- Gruber, T., Chowdhury, I. N., & Reppel, A. E. (2011). Service recovery in higher education: Does national culture play a role? *Journal of Marketing Management*, 27(11–12), 1261–1293. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2011.609133>

- Gu, Y., Botti, S., & Faro, D. (2013). Turning the Page: The impact of choice closure on satisfaction. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 40(2), 268–283. <https://doi.org/10.1086/670252>
- Gu, Y., Botti, S., & Faro, D. (2018). Seeking and avoiding choice closure to enhance outcome satisfaction. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 45(4), 792–809. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucy025>
- Guchait, P., & Namasivayam, K. (2012). Customer creation of service products: Role of frustration in customer evaluations. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 26(3), 216–224. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041211224013>
- Guenther, M., & Guenther, P. (2021). The complex firm financial effects of customer satisfaction improvements. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 38(3), 639–662. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2020.10.003>
- Guevarra, D. A., & Howell, R. T. (2015). To have in order to do: Exploring the effects of consuming experiential products on well-being. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 25(1), 28–41. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcps.2014.06.006>
- Guo, L., Arnould, E. J., Gruen, T. W., & Tang, C. (2013). Socializing to co-produce: Pathways to consumers' financial well-being. *Journal of Service Research*, 16(4), 549–563. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670513483904>
- Guo, L., Gruen, T. W., & Tang, C. (2017). Seeing relationships through the lens of psychological contracts: The structure of consumer service relationships. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 45(3), 357–376. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-015-0462-5>
- Guo, L., Lotz, S. L., Tang, C., & Gruen, T. W. (2016). The role of perceived control in customer value cocreation and service recovery evaluation. *Journal of Service Research*, 19(1), 39–56. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670515597213>
- Guo, Y., Zhu, Y., Barnes, S. J., Bao, Y., Li, X., & Le-Nguyen, K. (2018). Understanding cross-product purchase intention in an IT brand extension context. *Psychology & Marketing*, 35(6), 392–411. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21094>
- Gupta, P., & Harris, J. (2010). How e-WOM recommendations influence product consideration and quality of choice: A motivation to process information perspective. *Journal of Business Research*, 63(9–10), 1041–1049. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2009.01.015>
- Ha, H., Janda, S., & Muthaly, S. K. (2010). A new understanding of satisfaction model in e-re-purchase situation. *European Journal of Marketing*, 44(7/8), 997–1016. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561011047490>
- Ha, H., John, J., Janda, S., & Muthaly, S. (2011). The effects of advertising spending on brand loyalty in services. *European Journal of Marketing*, 45(4), 673–691. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561111111389>
- Ha, H., Muthaly, S. K., & Akamavi, R. K. (2010). Alternative explanations of online repurchasing behavioral intentions: A comparison study of Korean and UK young customers. *European Journal of Marketing*, 44(6), 874–904. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561011032757>
- Ha, H.-Y., & Kitchen, P. J. (2020). Positive crossover loyalty shifts or negative temporal changes? The evolution of shopping mechanism in the O2O era. *European Journal of Marketing*, 54(6), 1383–1405. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-08-2018-0593>
- Ha, H.-Y., Lee, M.-S., & Janda, S. (2016). Effects of economic and social satisfaction on partner trust: An investigation of temporal carryover effects. *European Journal of Marketing*, 50(1/2), 100–123. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-02-2014-0125>

- Ha, J., & (Shawn) Jang, S. (2013). Determinants of diners' variety seeking intentions. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 27(2), 155–165. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041311309289>
- Ha, Y., & Lennon, S. J. (2010). Online visual merchandising (VMD) cues and consumer pleasure and arousal: Purchasing versus browsing situation: Online Visual Merchandising Cues. *Psychology & Marketing*, 27(2), 141–165. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20324>
- Ha, Y. W., & Park, M. C. (2013). Antecedents of customer satisfaction and customer loyalty for emerging devices in the initial market of Korea: An equity framework. *Psychology & Marketing*, 30(8), 676–689. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20637>
- Haase, J., & Wiedmann, K.-P. (2018). The sensory perception item set (SPI): An exploratory effort to develop a holistic scale for sensory marketing. *Psychology & Marketing*, 35(10), 727–739. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21130>
- Habel, J., Alavi, S., Schmitz, C., Schneider, J.-V., & Wieseke, J. (2016). When do customers get what they expect? Understanding the ambivalent effects of customers' service expectations on satisfaction. *Journal of Service Research*, 19(4), 361–379. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670516662350>
- Habel, J., & Klarmann, M. (2015). Customer reactions to downsizing: When and how is satisfaction affected? *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 43(6), 768–789. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-014-0400-y>
- Haenel, C. M., Wetzel, H. A., & Hammerschmidt, M. (2019). The perils of service contract divestment: When and why customers seek revenge and how it can be attenuated. *Journal of Service Research*, 22(3), 301–322. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670519835312>
- Haenlein, M., & Kaplan, A. M. (2012). The impact of unprofitable customer abandonment on current customers' exit, voice, and loyalty intentions: An empirical analysis. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 26(6), 458–470. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041211257936>
- Haenlein, M., & Libai, B. (2013). Targeting revenue leaders for a new product. *Journal of Marketing*, 77(3), 65–80. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.11.0428>
- Haisley, E., & Loewenstein, G. (2011). It's not what you get but when you get it: The effect of gift sequence on deposit balances and customer sentiment in a commercial bank. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 48(1), 103–115. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkr.48.1.103>
- Haj-Salem, N., & Chebat, J.-C. (2014). The double-edged sword: The positive and negative effects of switching costs on customer exit and revenge. *Journal of Business Research*, 67(6), 1106–1113. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2013.05.050>
- Hall, J. A., Verghis, P., Stockton, W., & Goh, J. X. (2014). It takes just 120 seconds: Predicting satisfaction in technical support calls. *Psychology & Marketing*, 31(7), 500–508. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20711>
- Hall, M. J., & Hyodo, J. D. (2022). Service provider to the rescue: How firm recovery of do-it-yourself service failure turns consumers from competitors to satisfied customers. *Journal of Service Research*, 109467052211113. <https://doi.org/10.1177/10946705221111347>
- Hamilton, R., Vohs, K. D., & McGill, A. L. (2014). We'll be honest, this won't be the best article you'll ever read: The use of dispreferred markers in word-of-mouth communication. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 41(1), 197–212. <https://doi.org/10.1086/675926>
- Hamilton, R. W., Schlosser, A., & Chen, Y.-J. (2017). Who's driving this conversation? Systematic biases in the content of online consumer discussions. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 54(4), 540–555. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.14.0012>

- Hammerschmidt, M., Falk, T., & Weijters, B. (2016). Channels in the mirror: An alignable model for assessing customer satisfaction in concurrent channel systems. *Journal of Service Research*, 19(1), 88–101. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670515589084>
- Han, S.-L., Sung, H.-S., & Shim, H.-S. (2014). Antecedents and performance outcomes of flexibility in industrial customer–supplier relationships. *Journal of Business Research*, 67(10), 2115–2122. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2014.04.020>
- Hansen, H., M. Samuelsen, B., & E. Sallis, J. (2013). The moderating effects of need for cognition on drivers of customer loyalty. *European Journal of Marketing*, 47(8), 1157–1176. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561311324264>
- Hansen, J. D., Beitelspacher, L. S., & Deitz, G. D. (2013). Antecedents and consequences of consumers' comparative value assessments across the relationship life cycle. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(4), 473–479. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.11.006>
- Hansen, T. (2012a). The moderating influence of broad-scope trust on customer–seller relationships. *Psychology & Marketing*, 29(5), 350–364. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20526>
- Hansen, T. (2012b). Understanding trust in financial services: The influence of financial healthiness, knowledge, and satisfaction. *Journal of Service Research*, 15(3), 280–295. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670512439105>
- Hanson, S., & Yuan, H. (2018). Friends with benefits: Social coupons as a strategy to enhance customers' social empowerment. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 46(4), 768–787. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-017-0534-9>
- Harnish, R. J., Bridges, K. R., Natarajan, R., Gump, J. T., & Carson, A. E. (2018). The impact of money attitudes and global life satisfaction on the maladaptive pursuit of consumption. *Psychology & Marketing*, 35(3), 189–196. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21079>
- Harris, L. C. (2013). Service employees and customer phone rage: An empirical analysis. *European Journal of Marketing*, 47(3/4), 463–484. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561311297418>
- Harris, L. C., & Daunt, K. L. (2011). Deviant customer behaviour: A study of techniques of neutralisation. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 27(7–8), 834–853. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2010.498149>
- Harris, L. C., & Russell-Bennett, R. (2015). All Anglos are alike? A study of whinging Poms and bloody-minded Aussies. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 31(7–8), 827–855. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2014.988283>
- Harrison-Walker, L.J. (2012). The role of cause and affect in service failure. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 26(2), 115–123. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041211215275>
- Harrison-Walker, L. J. (2019a). The critical role of customer forgiveness in successful service recovery. *Journal of Business Research*, 95, 376–391. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.07.049>
- Harrison-Walker, L. J. (2019b). The effect of consumer emotions on outcome behaviors following service failure. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 33(3), 285–302. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-04-2018-0124>
- Harutyunyan, M., & Jiang, B. (2017). Strategic implications of keeping product value secret from competitor's customers. *Journal of Retailing*, 93(3), 382–399. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2017.06.002>
- Haumann, T., Güntürkün, P., Schons, L. M., & Wieseke, J. (2015). Engaging customers in coproduction processes: How value-enhancing and intensity-reducing communication

- strategies mitigate the negative effects of coproduction intensity. *Journal of Marketing*, 79(6), 17–33. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.14.0357>
- Haumann, T., Quaiser, B., Wieseke, J., & Rese, M. (2014). Footprints in the sands of time: A comparative analysis of the effectiveness of customer satisfaction and customer-company identification over time. *Journal of Marketing*, 78(6), 78–102. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.13.0509>
- Hawkins, M. A. (2019). The effect of activity identity fusion on negative consumer behavior. *Psychology & Marketing*, 36(4), 395–409. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21186>
- Haws, K. L., McFerran, B., & Redden, J. P. (2017). The satiating effect of pricing: The influence of price on enjoyment over time. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 27(3), 341–346. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcps.2017.03.001>
- Hazée, S., Van Vaerenbergh, Y., & Armirotto, V. (2017). Co-creating service recovery after service failure: The role of brand equity. *Journal of Business Research*, 74, 101–109. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.01.014>
- He, H., & Li, Y. (2010). Consumer evaluation of technology-based vertical brand extension. *European Journal of Marketing*, 44(9/10), 1366–1383. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561011062880>
- He, H., Li, Y., & Harris, L. (2012). Social identity perspective on brand loyalty. *Journal of Business Research*, 65(5), 648–657. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.03.007>
- He, S. X., & Bond, S. D. (2013). Word-of-mouth and the forecasting of consumption enjoyment. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 23(4), 464–482. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcps.2013.04.001>
- He, S. X., & Bond, S. D. (2015). Why is the crowd divided? Attribution for dispersion in online word of mouth. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 41(6), 1509–1527. <https://doi.org/10.1086/680667>
- He, Y., Chen, Q., & Alden, D. L. (2012). Consumption in the public eye: The influence of social presence on service experience. *Journal of Business Research*, 65(3), 302–310. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.03.014>
- He, Y., Ju, I., Chen, Q., Alden, D. L., Zhu, H., & Xi, K. (2019). Managing negative word-of-mouth: The interplay between locus of causality and social presence. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 34(2), 137–148. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-03-2019-0117>
- Heidenreich, S., Wittkowski, K., Handrich, M., & Falk, T. (2015). The dark side of customer co-creation: Exploring the consequences of failed co-created services. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 43(3), 279–296. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-014-0387-4>
- Heller, J., Chylinski, M., de Ruyter, K., Mahr, D., & Keeling, D. I. (2019). Let me imagine that for you: Transforming the retail frontline through augmenting customer mental imagery ability. *Journal of Retailing*, 95(2), 94–114. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2019.03.005>
- Hemonnet-Goujot, A., & Valette-Florence, P. (2022). “All you need is love” from product design value perception to luxury brand love: An integrated framework. *Journal of Business Research*, 139, 1463–1475. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.10.066>
- Henkel, L., & Toporowski, W. (2022). Once they’ve been there, they like to share: Capitalizing on ephemerality and need for uniqueness to drive word of mouth for brands with pop-up stores. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-022-00861-y>

- Hennig-Thurau, T., Wiertz, C., & Feldhaus, F. (2015). Does Twitter matter? The impact of microblogging word of mouth on consumers' adoption of new movies. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 43(3), 375–394. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-014-0388-3>
- Herhausen, D., Grewal, L., Cummings, K. H., Roggeveen, A. L., Ordenes, F. V., & Grewal, D. (2022). Complaint deescalation strategies on social media. *Journal of Marketing*, 002224292211199. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00222429221119977>
- Herhausen, D., Kleinlercher, K., Verhoef, P. C., Emrich, O., & Rudolph, T. (2019). Loyalty formation for different customer journey segments. *Journal of Retailing*, 95(3), 9–29. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2019.05.001>
- Herhausen, D., Ludwig, S., Grewal, D., Wulf, J., & Schoegel, M. (2019). Detecting, preventing, and mitigating online firestorms in brand communities. *Journal of Marketing*, 83(3), 1–21. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022242918822300>
- Hernández-Ortega, B., Aldas-Manzano, J., & Ferreira, I. (2022). Relational cohesion between users and smart voice assistants. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 36(5), 725–740. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-07-2020-0286>
- Hernandez-Ortega, B., & Ferreira, I. (2021). How smart experiences build service loyalty: The importance of consumer love for smart voice assistants. *Psychology & Marketing*, 38(7), 1122–1139. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21497>
- Hewett, K., Rand, W., Rust, R. T., & van Heerde, H. J. (2016). Brand buzz in the echoverse. *Journal of Marketing*, 80(3), 1–24. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.15.0033>
- Hildebrand, C., Häubl, G., & Herrmann, A. (2014). Product customization via starting solutions. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 51(6), 707–725. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.13.0437>
- Hill Cummings, K., & Yule, J. A. (2020). Tailoring service recovery messages to consumers' affective states. *European Journal of Marketing*, 54(7), 1675–1702. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-02-2019-0122>
- Himme, A., & Fischer, M. (2014). Drivers of the cost of capital: The joint role of non-financial metrics. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 31(2), 224–238. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2013.10.006>
- Hinz, O., Skiera, B., Barrot, C., & Becker, J. U. (2011). Seeding Strategies for Viral Marketing: An Empirical Comparison. *Journal of Marketing*, 75(6), 55–71. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.10.0088>
- Ho, F. N., & Huang, C. (2020). The interdependencies of marketing capabilities and operations efficiency in hospitals. *Journal of Business Research*, 113, 337–347. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.09.037>
- Ho, H. D. (2012). Does friendship help in personal selling? The contingent effect of outcome favorability. *Psychology & Marketing*, 29(2), 87–97. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20506>
- Hoang, D., & Breugelmans, E. (2022). "Sorry, the product you ordered is out of stock": Effects of substitution policy in online grocery retailing. *Journal of Retailing*, S002243592200046X. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2022.06.006>
- Ho-Dac, N. N., Carson, S. J., & Moore, W. L. (2013). The effects of positive and negative online customer reviews: Do brand strength and category maturity matter? *Journal of Marketing*, 77(6), 37–53. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.11.0011>
- Hoffman, K. D., Kelley, S. W., & Rotalsky, H. M. (2016). Retrospective: Tracking service failures and employee recovery efforts. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(1), 7–10. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-10-2015-0316>

- Hogreve, J., Bilstein, N., & Hoerner, K. (2019). Service recovery on stage: Effects of social media recovery on virtually present others. *Journal of Service Research*, 22(4), 421–439. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670519851871>
- Hogreve, J., Bilstein, N., & Mandl, L. (2017). Unveiling the recovery time zone of tolerance: When time matters in service recovery. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 45(6), 866–883. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-017-0544-7>
- Hogreve, J., Iseke, A., Derfuss, K., & Eller, T. (2017). The service-profit chain: A meta-analytic test of a comprehensive theoretical framework. *Journal of Marketing*, 81(3), 41–61. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.15.0395>
- Holmes, Y. M., Beitelspacher, L. S., Hochstein, B., & Bolander, W. (2017). “Let’s make a deal:” Price outcomes and the interaction of customer persuasion knowledge and salesperson negotiation strategies. *Journal of Business Research*, 78, 81–92. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.04.009>
- Holmqvist, J., Van Vaerenbergh, Y., Lunardo, R., & Dahlén, M. (2019). The language backfire effect: How frontline employees decrease customer satisfaction through language use. *Journal of Retailing*, 95(2), 115–129. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2019.03.004>
- Homburg, C., Allmann, J., & Klarmann, M. (2014). Internal and external price search in industrial buying: The moderating role of customer satisfaction. *Journal of Business Research*, 67(8), 1581–1588. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2013.10.003>
- Homburg, C., Ehm, L., & Artz, M. (2015). Measuring and managing consumer sentiment in an online community environment. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 52(5), 629–641. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.11.0448>
- Homburg, C., Fürst, A., & Koschate, N. (2010). On the importance of complaint handling design: A multi-level analysis of the impact in specific complaint situations. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 38(3), 265–287. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-009-0172-y>
- Homburg, C., Fürst, A., & Prigge, J.-K. (2010). A customer perspective on product eliminations: How the removal of products affects customers and business relationships. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 38(5), 531–549. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-009-0174-9>
- Homburg, C., Koschate-Fischer, N., & Wiegner, C. M. (2012). Customer satisfaction and elapsed time since purchase as drivers of price knowledge. *Psychology & Marketing*, 29(2), 76–86. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20505>
- Homburg, C., Müller, M., & Klarmann, M. (2011). When should the customer really be king? On the optimum level of salesperson customer orientation in sales encounters. *Journal of Marketing*, 75(2), 55–74. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.75.2.55>
- Homburg, C., Schwemmle, M., & Kuehnl, C. (2015). New product design: Concept, measurement, and consequences. *Journal of Marketing*, 79(3), 41–56. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.14.0199>
- Hosany, S., & Martin, D. (2012). Self-image congruence in consumer behavior. *Journal of Business Research*, 65(5), 685–691. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.03.015>
- Hosany, S., & Prayag, G. (2013). Patterns of tourists’ emotional responses, satisfaction, and intention to recommend. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(6), 730–737. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.09.011>
- Houston, M. B., Kupfer, A.-K., Hennig-Thurau, T., & Spann, M. (2018). Pre-release consumer buzz. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 46(2), 338–360. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-017-0572-3>

- Hsiao, C.-H., Shen, G. C., & Chao, P.-J. (2015). How does brand misconduct affect the brand–customer relationship? *Journal of Business Research*, 68(4), 862–866. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2014.11.042>
- Hsiao, Y.-H., Chen, L.-F., Chang, C.-C., & Chiu, F.-H. (2016). Configurational path to customer satisfaction and stickiness for a restaurant chain using fuzzy set qualitative comparative analysis. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(8), 2939–2949. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.12.063>
- Hsieh, J.-K. (2020). The effects of transforming mobile services into mobile promotions. *Journal of Business Research*, 121, 195–208. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.08.033>
- Hsu, L., & Lawrence, B. (2016). The role of social media and brand equity during a product recall crisis: A shareholder value perspective. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 33(1), 59–77. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2015.04.004>
- Hsu, M. Y.-T., & Cheng, J. M.-S. (2018). fMRI neuromarketing and consumer learning theory: Word-of-mouth effectiveness after product harm crisis. *European Journal of Marketing*, 52(1/2), 199–223. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-12-2016-0866>
- Hu, H., & Krishen, A. S. (2019). When is enough, enough? Investigating product reviews and information overload from a consumer empowerment perspective. *Journal of Business Research*, 100, 27–37. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.03.011>
- Huang, G., & Liang, H. (2021). Uncovering the effects of textual features on trustworthiness of online consumer reviews: A computational-experimental approach. *Journal of Business Research*, 126, 1–11. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.12.052>
- Huang, L. (2010). Social contagion effects in experiential information exchange on bulletin board systems. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 26(3–4), 197–212. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02672571003594770>
- Huang, M., Cai, F., Tsang, A. S. L., & Zhou, N. (2011). Making your online voice loud: The critical role of WOM information. *European Journal of Marketing*, 45(7/8), 1277–1297. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561111137714>
- Huang, M.-H., & Trusov, M. (2020). Customer satisfaction underappreciation: The relation of customer satisfaction to CEO compensation. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 37(1), 129–150. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2019.06.001>
- Huang, R., & Ha, S. (2020). The effects of warmth-oriented and competence-oriented service recovery messages on observers on online platforms. *Journal of Business Research*, 121, 616–627. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.04.034>
- Huang, X. (Irene), Huang, Z. (Tak), & Wyer, R. S. (2018). The influence of social crowding on brand attachment. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 44(5), 1068–1084. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucx087>
- Huang, Y.-S. (Sandy), Fang, X., & Liu, R. (2022). Necessary evil: A strategy to manage dysfunctional customer behavior. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 36(5), 741–753. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-07-2020-0317>
- Huarng, K.-H., & Yu, T. H.-K. (2020). The impact of surge pricing on customer retention. *Journal of Business Research*, 120, 175–180. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.07.043>
- Huber, F., Köcher, S., Vogel, J., & Meyer, F. (2012). Dazing diversity: Investigating the determinants and consequences of decision paralysis. *Psychology & Marketing*, 29(6), 467–478. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20535>

- Hudson, S., Huang, L., Roth, M. S., & Madden, T. J. (2016). The influence of social media interactions on consumer–brand relationships: A three-country study of brand perceptions and marketing behaviors. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 33(1), 27–41. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2015.06.004>
- Hudson, S., Matson-Barkat, S., Pallamin, N., & Jegou, G. (2019). With or without you? Interaction and immersion in a virtual reality experience. *Journal of Business Research*, 100, 459–468. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.10.062>
- Huggins, K. A., Holloway, B. B., & White, D. W. (2013). Cross-cultural effects in E-retailing: The moderating role of cultural confinement in differentiating Mexican from non-Mexican Hispanic consumers. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(3), 321–327. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.08.012>
- Hult, G. T. M., Morgeson, F. V., Morgan, N. A., Mithas, S., & Fornell, C. (2017). Do managers know what their customers think and why? *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 45(1), 37–54. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-016-0487-4>
- Hult, G. T. M., Reimann, M., & Schilke, O. (2009). Worldwide faculty perceptions of marketing journals: Rankings, trends, comparisons, and segmentations. *Global Edge Business Review*, 3(3), 1–23.
- Hult, G. T. M., Sharma, P. N., Morgeson, F. V., & Zhang, Y. (2019). Antecedents and consequences of customer satisfaction: Do they differ across online and offline purchases? *Journal of Retailing*, 95(1), 10–23. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2018.10.003>
- Hultén, P. (2012). A Lindblomian perspective on customer complaint management policies. *Journal of Business Research*, 65(6), 788–793. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2010.12.017>
- Hultman, M., Skarmeas, D., Oghazi, P., & Beheshti, H. M. (2015). Achieving tourist loyalty through destination personality, satisfaction, and identification. *Journal of Business Research*, 68(11), 2227–2231. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.06.002>
- Hume, M., & Sullivan Mort, G. (2010). The consequence of appraisal emotion, service quality, perceived value and customer satisfaction on repurchase intent in the performing arts. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 24(2), 170–182. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041011031136>
- Humphreys, A., Isaac, M. S., & Wang, R. J.-H. (2021). Construal matching in online search: Applying text analysis to illuminate the consumer decision journey. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 58(6), 1101–1119. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022243720940693>
- Hunneman, A., Verhoef, P. C., & Sloot, L. M. (2015). The impact of consumer confidence on store satisfaction and share of wallet formation. *Journal of Retailing*, 91(3), 516–532. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2015.02.004>
- Hunneman, A., Verhoef, P. C., & Sloot, L. M. (2017). The moderating role of shopping trip type in store satisfaction formation. *Journal of Business Research*, 78, 133–142. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.05.012>
- Hur, J. (Christine), & Jang, S. (Shawn). (2016). Toward service recovery strategies: The role of consumer-organization relationship norms. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(7), 724–735. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-08-2015-0263>
- Hur, W.-M., Moon, T.-W., & Jung, Y. S. (2015). Customer response to employee emotional labor: The structural relationship between emotional labor, job satisfaction, and customer satisfaction. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 29(1), 71–80. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-07-2013-0161>

- Hutzinger, C., & Weitzl, W. J. (2021). Co-creation of online service recoveries and its effects on complaint bystanders. *Journal of Business Research*, 130, 525–538. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.10.022>
- Hwang, S., Kim, J., Park, E., & Kwon, S. J. (2020). Who will be your next customer: A machine learning approach to customer return visits in airline services. *Journal of Business Research*, 121, 121–126. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.08.025>
- Hydock, C., Chen, Z., & Carlson, K. (2020). Why unhappy customers are unlikely to share their opinions with brands. *Journal of Marketing*, 84(6), 95–112. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022242920920295>
- Ibáñez-Sánchez, S., Orús, C., & Flavián, C. (2022). Augmented reality filters on social media. Analyzing the drivers of playability based on uses and gratifications theory. *Psychology & Marketing*, 39(3), 559–578. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21639>
- Iglesias, O., Markovic, S., & Rialp, J. (2019). How does sensory brand experience influence brand equity? Considering the roles of customer satisfaction, customer affective commitment, and employee empathy. *Journal of Business Research*, 96, 343–354. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.05.043>
- Iniesta-Bonillo, M. A., Sánchez-Fernández, R., & Jiménez-Castillo, D. (2016). Sustainability, value, and satisfaction: Model testing and cross-validation in tourist destinations. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(11), 5002–5007. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.04.071>
- Inman, J. J., & Nikolova, H. (2017). Shopper-facing retail technology: A retailer adoption decision framework incorporating shopper attitudes and privacy concerns. *Journal of Retailing*, 93(1), 7–28. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2016.12.006>
- Ismagilova, E., Rana, N. P., Slade, E. L., & Dwivedi, Y. K. (2021). A meta-analysis of the factors affecting eWOM providing behaviour. *European Journal of Marketing*, 55(4), 1067–1102. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-07-2018-0472>
- Istanbulluoglu, D., Leek, S., & Szmigin, I. T. (2017). Beyond exit and voice: Developing an integrated taxonomy of consumer complaining behaviour. *European Journal of Marketing*, 51(5/6), 1109–1128. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-04-2016-0204>
- Itani, O. S. (2021). “Us” to co-create value and hate “them”: Examining the interplay of consumer-brand identification, peer identification, value co-creation among consumers, competitor brand hate and individualism. *European Journal of Marketing*, 55(4), 1023–1066. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-06-2019-0469>
- Ivanov, V., Joseph, K., & Wintoki, M. B. (2013). Disentangling the market value of customer satisfaction: Evidence from market reaction to the unanticipated component of ACSI announcements. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 30(2), 168–178. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2012.09.003>
- Iyer, R., & Griffin, M. (2021). Modeling word-of-mouth usage: A replication. *Journal of Business Research*, 126, 512–523. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.12.027>
- Jack, E. P., & Powers, T. L. (2013). Shopping behaviour and satisfaction outcomes. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 29(13–14), 1609–1630. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2013.798678>
- Jacob, I., Khanna, M., & Rai, K. A. (2020). Attribution analysis of luxury brands: An investigation into consumer-brand congruence through conspicuous consumption. *Journal of Business Research*, 116, 597–607. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.07.007>
- Jahanmir, S. F., & Cavadas, J. (2018). Factors affecting late adoption of digital innovations. *Journal of Business Research*, 88, 337–343. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.01.058>

- Jahanvi, J., & Sharma, M. (2021). Brand respect: Conceptualization, scale development and validation. *Journal of Business Research*, 132, 115–123. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.04.016>
- Jahn, S., Cornwell, T. B., Drengner, J., & Gaus, H. (2018). Temporary communitas and willingness to return to events. *Journal of Business Research*, 92, 329–338. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.08.005>
- Jaiswal, A. K., & Niraj, R. (2011). Examining mediating role of attitudinal loyalty and nonlinear effects in satisfaction-behavioral intentions relationship. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 25(3), 165–175. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041111129155>
- Japutra, A., & Molinillo, S. (2019). Responsible and active brand personality: On the relationships with brand experience and key relationship constructs. *Journal of Business Research*, 99, 464–471. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.08.027>
- Jasmand, C., Blazevic, V., & de Ruyter, K. (2012). Generating sales while providing service: A study of customer service representatives' ambidextrous behavior. *Journal of Marketing*, 76(1), 20–37. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.10.0448>
- Jeesha, K., & Purani, K. (2021). Webcare as a signal: Exhaustive-selective webcare strategy and brand evaluation. *European Journal of Marketing*, 55(7), 1930–1953. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-05-2019-0421>
- Jeon, H., & Choi, B. (2012). The relationship between employee satisfaction and customer satisfaction. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 26(5), 332–341. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041211245236>
- Jeon, Y. A. (2022). Let me transfer you to our AI-based manager: Impact of manager-level job titles assigned to AI-based agents on marketing outcomes. *Journal of Business Research*, 145, 892–904. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.03.028>
- Jerger, C., & Wirtz, J. (2017). Service employee responses to angry customer complaints: The roles of customer status and service climate. *Journal of Service Research*, 20(4), 362–378. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670517728339>
- Jessen, A., Hilken, T., Chylinski, M., Mahr, D., Heller, J., Keeling, D. I., & de Ruyter, K. (2020). The playground effect: How augmented reality drives creative customer engagement. *Journal of Business Research*, 116, 85–98. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.05.002>
- Jha, S., Balaji, M. S., Yavas, U., & Babakus, E. (2017). Effects of frontline employee role overload on customer responses and sales performance: Moderator and mediators. *European Journal of Marketing*, 51(2), 282–303. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-01-2015-0009>
- Jha, S., Deitz, G. D., Babakus, E., & Yavas, U. (2013). The role of corporate image for quality in the formation of attitudinal service loyalty. *Journal of Service Research*, 16(2), 155–170. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670512466441>
- Jiang, L., Hoegg, J., & Dahl, D. W. (2013). Consumer reaction to unearned preferential treatment. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 40(3), 412–427. <https://doi.org/10.1086/670765>
- Jiang, L., O'Hern, M., & Hanson, S. (2020). Who's got my back? Comparing consumers' reactions to peer-provided and firm-provided customer support. *Psychology & Marketing*, 37(1), 99–113. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21283>
- Jiang, Z., Shiu, E., Henneberg, S., & Naude, P. (2016). Relationship quality in business to business relationships-reviewing the current literatures and proposing a new measurement model. *Psychology & Marketing*, 33(4), 297–313. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20876>

- John, L. K., Emrich, O., Gupta, S., & Norton, M. I. (2017). Does “liking” lead to loving? The impact of joining a brand’s social network on marketing outcomes. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 54(1), 144–155. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.14.0237>
- Johnen, M., & Schnittka, O. (2019). When pushing back is good: The effectiveness of brand responses to social media complaints. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 47(5), 858–878. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-019-00661-x>
- Johnson, A. R., Matear, M., & Thomson, M. (2011). A coal in the heart: Self-relevance as a post-exit predictor of consumer anti-brand actions. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 38(1), 108–125. <https://doi.org/10.1086/657924>
- Johnson, D., Limbu, Y. B., Jayachandran, C., & Reddy, P. R. (2019). Climbing the down escalator: When customer-to-customer interaction may not be helping service firms. *European Journal of Marketing*, 53(11), 2348–2372. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-03-2018-0164>
- Johnson, G. D., & Grier, S. A. (2013). Understanding the influence of cross-cultural consumer-to-consumer interaction on consumer service satisfaction. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(3), 306–313. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.08.010>
- Joireman, J., Grégoire, Y., Devezer, B., & Tripp, T. M. (2013). When do customers offer firms a “second chance” following a double deviation? The impact of inferred firm motives on customer revenge and reconciliation. *Journal of Retailing*, 89(3), 315–337. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2013.03.002>
- Jones, M. A., Taylor, V. A., & Reynolds, K. E. (2014). The effect of requests for positive evaluations on customer satisfaction ratings. *Psychology & Marketing*, 31(3), 161–170. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20684>
- Jörling, M., Böhm, R., & Paluch, S. (2019). Service robots: Drivers of perceived responsibility for service outcomes. *Journal of Service Research*, 22(4), 404–420. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670519842334>
- Jost, J. T. (2017). The marketplace of ideology: “Elective affinities” in political psychology and their implications for consumer behavior. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 27(4), 502–520. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcps.2017.07.003>
- Jost, J. T., Langer, M., & Singh, V. (2017). The politics of buying, boycotting, complaining, and disputing: An extension of the research program by Jung, Garbarino, Briley, and Wynhausen. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 44(3), 503–510. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucx084>
- Jung, H., Bae, J., & Kim, H. (2022). The effect of corporate social responsibility and corporate social irresponsibility: Why company size matters based on consumers’ need for self-expression. *Journal of Business Research*, 146, 146–154. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.03.024>
- Jung, J. H., Brown, T. J., & Zablah, A. R. (2017). The effect of customer-initiated justice on customer-oriented behaviors. *Journal of Business Research*, 71, 38–46. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.10.019>
- Jung, J., Kim, S. J., & Kim, K. H. (2020). Sustainable marketing activities of traditional fashion market and brand loyalty. *Journal of Business Research*, 120, 294–301. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.04.019>
- Jung, J., & Mittal, V. (2020). Political identity and the consumer journey: A research review. *Journal of Retailing*, 96(1), 55–73. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2019.09.003>

- Jung, K., Garbarino, E., Briley, D. A., & Wynhausen, J. (2017a). Blue and red voices: Effects of political ideology on consumers' complaining and disputing behavior. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 44(3), 477–499. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucx037>
- Jung, K., Garbarino, E., Briley, D. A., & Wynhausen, J. (2017b). Political ideology and consumer research beyond complaining behavior: A response to the commentaries. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 44(3), 511–518. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucx085>
- Kadic-Maglajlic, S., Boso, N., & Micevski, M. (2018). How internal marketing drive customer satisfaction in matured and maturing European markets? *Journal of Business Research*, 86, 291–299. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.09.024>
- Kähr, A., Nyffenegger, B., Krohmer, H., & Hoyer, W. D. (2016). When hostile consumers wreak havoc on your brand: The phenomenon of consumer brand sabotage. *Journal of Marketing*, 80(3), 25–41. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.15.0006>
- Kaiser, C., Ahuvia, A., Rauschnabel, P. A., & Wimble, M. (2020). Social media monitoring: What can marketers learn from Facebook brand photos? *Journal of Business Research*, 117, 707–717. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.09.017>
- Kaltcheva, V. D., Winsor, R. D., & Parasuraman, A. (2013). Do customer relationships mitigate or amplify failure responses? *Journal of Business Research*, 66(4), 525–532. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.12.031>
- Kamran-Disfani, O., Mantrala, M. K., Izquierdo-Yusta, A., & Martínez-Ruiz, M. P. (2017). The impact of retail store format on the satisfaction-loyalty link: An empirical investigation. *Journal of Business Research*, 77, 14–22. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.04.004>
- Kanuri, V. K., & Andrews, M. (2019). The unintended consequence of price-based service recovery incentives. *Journal of Marketing*, 83(5), 57–77. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022242919859325>
- Karampela, M., Lacka, E., & McLean, G. (2020). "Just be there": Social media presence, interactivity, and responsiveness, and their impact on B2B relationships. *European Journal of Marketing*, 54(6), 1281–1303. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-03-2019-0231>
- Karatepe, O. M., & Karadas, G. (2016). Service employees' fit, work-family conflict, and work engagement. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(5), 554–566. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-02-2015-0066>
- Karimi, S., Holland, C. P., & Papamichail, K. N. (2018). The impact of consumer archetypes on online purchase decision-making processes and outcomes: A behavioural process perspective. *Journal of Business Research*, 91, 71–82. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.05.038>
- Kasabov, E. (2016). Unknown, surprising, and economically significant: The realities of electronic word of mouth in Chinese social networking sites. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(2), 642–652. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.08.036>
- Kasabov, E., & C.C.C. da Cunha, A. (2014). Re-conceptualising call-centres as sites of control: The insider perspective. *European Journal of Marketing*, 48(1/2), 25–46. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-02-2012-0054>
- Kasabov, E., & Warlow, A. J. (2010). Towards a new model of "customer compliance" service provision. *European Journal of Marketing*, 44(6), 700–729. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561011032685>
- Kashyap, V., & Murtha, B. R. (2017). The joint effects of Ex Ante contractual completeness and Ex Post governance on compliance in franchised marketing channels. *Journal of Marketing*, 81(3), 130–153. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.14.0089>

- Kashyap, V., & Sivadas, E. (2012). An exploratory examination of shared values in channel relationships. *Journal of Business Research*, 65(5), 586–593. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.02.008>
- Kasnakoglu, B.T., Yilmaz, C., & Varnali, K. (2016). An asymmetric configural model approach for understanding complainer emotions and loyalty. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(9), 3659–3672. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.03.027>
- Kaur, P., Talwar, S., Islam, N., Salo, J., & Dhir, A. (2022). The effect of the valence of forgiveness to service recovery strategies and service outcomes in food delivery apps. *Journal of Business Research*, 147, 142–157. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.04.020>
- Kearney, T., Coughlan, J., & Kennedy, A. (2021). Investigating the employee–customer relationship in a utilitarian context. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 37(13–14), 1287–1312. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2021.1910329>
- Keh, H. T., Ren, R., Hill, S. R., & Li, X. (2013). The beautiful, the cheerful, and the helpful: The effects of service employee attributes on customer satisfaction. *Psychology & Marketing*, 30(3), 211–226. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20599>
- Keiningham, T., Ball, J., Benoit (née Moeller), S., Bruce, H. L., Buoye, A., Dzenkovska, J., Nasr, L., Ou, Y.-C., & Zaki, M. (2017). The interplay of customer experience and commitment. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 31(2), 148–160. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-09-2016-0337>
- Keiningham, T. L., Morgeson, F. V., Aksoy, L., & Williams, L. (2014). Service failure severity, customer satisfaction, and market share: An examination of the airline industry. *Journal of Service Research*, 17(4), 415–431. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670514538119>
- Kemp, E., Jillapalli, R., & Becerra, E. (2014). Healthcare branding: Developing emotionally based consumer brand relationships. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 28(2), 126–137. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-08-2012-0157>
- Khamitov, M., Grégoire, Y., & Suri, A. (2020). A systematic review of brand transgression, service failure recovery and product-harm crisis: Integration and guiding insights. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 48(3), 519–542. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-019-00679-1>
- Khamitov, M., Wang, X. (Shane), & Thomson, M. (2019). How well do consumer-brand relationships drive customer brand loyalty? Generalizations from a meta-analysis of brand relationship elasticities. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 46(3), 435–459. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucz006>
- Khare, A., Labrecque, L. I., & Asare, A. K. (2011). The assimilative and contrastive effects of word-of-mouth volume: An experimental examination of online consumer ratings. *Journal of Retailing*, 87(1), 111–126. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2011.01.005>
- Khoshghadam, L., Kordrostami, E., & Liu-Thompkins, Y. (2019). Experiencing nostalgia through the lens of life satisfaction. *European Journal of Marketing*, 53(3), 524–544. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-10-2017-0806>
- Kidwell, B., Lopez-Kidwell, V., Blocker, C., & Mas, E. M. (2020). Birds of a feather feel together: emotional ability similarity in consumer interactions. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 47(2), 215–236. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucaa011>
- Kilian, T., Steinmann, S., & Hammes, E. (2018). Oh my gosh, I got to get out of this place! A qualitative study of vicarious embarrassment in service encounters. *Psychology & Marketing*, 35(1), 79–95. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21072>

- Kim, A., Affonso, F. M., Laran, J., & Durante, K. M. (2021). Serendipity: Chance encounters in the marketplace enhance consumer satisfaction. *Journal of Marketing*, 85(4), 141–157. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00222429211000344>
- Kim, A. J., & Ko, E. (2012). Do social media marketing activities enhance customer equity? An empirical study of luxury fashion brand. *Journal of Business Research*, 65(10), 1480–1486. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.10.014>
- Kim, J., & Gupta, P. (2012). Emotional expressions in online user reviews: How they influence consumers' product evaluations. *Journal of Business Research*, 65(7), 985–992. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.04.013>
- Kim, J. M., Lee, E., & Mariani, M. M. (2021). The influence of launching mobile channels on online customer reviews. *Journal of Business Research*, 137, 366–378. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.08.048>
- Kim, K., & Baker, M. A. (2020). Paying it forward: The influence of other customer service recovery on future co-creation. *Journal of Business Research*, 121, 604–615. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.03.015>
- Kim, M., & Lennon, S. J. (2011). Consumer response to online apparel stockouts: Online apparel stockouts. *Psychology & Marketing*, 28(2), 115–144. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20383>
- Kim, N., & Ulgado, F. M. (2012). The effect of on-the-spot versus delayed compensation: The moderating role of failure severity. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 26(3), 158–167. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041211223960>
- Kim, S., DeSarbo, W. S., & Chang, W. (2021). Note: A new approach to the modeling of spatially dependent and heterogeneous geographical regions. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 38(3), 792–803. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2020.11.005>
- Kim, S., Fong, D. K. H., & Desarbo, W. S. (2012). Model-based segmentation featuring simultaneous segment-level variable selection. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 49(5), 725–736. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.10.0395>
- Kim, S.-H., & Lee, S. (Ally). (2017). Promoting customers' involvement with service brands: Evidence from coffee shop customers. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 31(7), 733–744. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-03-2016-0133>
- Kingshott, R. P. J., Gaur, S. S., Sharma, P., Yap, S. F., & Kucherenko, Y. (2021). Made for each other? Psychological contracts and service brands evaluations. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 35(3), 271–286. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-01-2020-0002>
- Kingshott, R. P. J., Sharma, P., & Nair, S. R. (2020). Social and technical chains-of-effects in business-to-business (B2B) service relationships. *European Journal of Marketing*, 54(6), 1225–1246. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-04-2019-0329>
- Kirk, C. P., Peck, J., Hart, C. M., & Sedikides, C. (2022). Just my luck: Narcissistic admiration and rivalry differentially predict word of mouth about promotional games. *Journal of Business Research*, 150, 374–388. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.06.004>
- Klein, J. F., Falk, T., Esch, F.-R., & Gloukhovtsev, A. (2016). Linking pop-up brand stores to brand experience and word of mouth: The case of luxury retail. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(12), 5761–5767. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.04.172>
- Knox, G., & van Oest, R. (2014). Customer complaints and recovery effectiveness: A customer base approach. *Journal of Marketing*, 78(5), 42–57. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.12.0317>
- Kobel, S., & Groepel-Klein, A. (2021). No laughing matter, or a secret weapon? Exploring the effect of humor in service failure situations. *Journal of Business Research*, 132, 260–269. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.04.034>

- Köcher, S., & Paluch, S. (2019). "My bad": Investigating service failure effects in self-service and full-service settings. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 33(2), 181–191. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-03-2018-0096>
- Koenig-Lewis, N., & Palmer, A. (2014). The effects of anticipatory emotions on service satisfaction and behavioral intention. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 28(6), 437–451. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-09-2013-0244>
- Koklic, M.K., Kukar-Kinney, M., & Vegelj, S. (2017). An investigation of customer satisfaction with low-cost and full-service airline companies. *Journal of Business Research*, 80, 188–196. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.05.015>
- König, T. M., Hein, N., & Nimsger, V. (2022). A value perspective on online review platforms: Profiling preference structures of online shops and traditional companies. *Journal of Business Research*, 145, 387–401. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.02.080>
- Kozinets, R. V., De Valck, K., Wojnicki, A. C., & Wilner, S. J. S. (2010). Networked narratives: Understanding word-of-mouth marketing in online communities. *Journal of Marketing*, 74(2), 71–89. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.74.2.71>
- Krafft, M., Kumar, V., Harmeling, C., Singh, S., Zhu, T., Chen, J., Duncan, T., Fortin, W., & Rosa, E. (2021). Insight is power: Understanding the terms of the consumer-firm data exchange. *Journal of Retailing*, 97(1), 133–149. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2020.11.001>
- Krasonikolakis, I., Vrechopoulos, A., Pouloudi, A., & Dimitriadis, S. (2018). Store layout effects on consumer behavior in 3D online stores. *European Journal of Marketing*, 52(5/6), 1223–1256. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-03-2015-0183>
- Kraus, F., Haumann, T., Ahearne, M., & Wieseke, J. (2015). When sales managers and salespeople disagree in the appreciation for their firm: The phenomenon of organizational identification tension. *Journal of Retailing*, 91(3), 486–515. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2015.03.001>
- Krishen, A. S., Berezan, O., Agarwal, S., & Kachroo, P. (2019). Social media networking satisfaction in the US and Vietnam: Content versus connection. *Journal of Business Research*, 101, 93–103. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.03.046>
- Krishen, A. S., Berezan, O., Agarwal, S., Kachroo, P., & Raschke, R. (2021). The digital self and virtual satisfaction: A cross-cultural perspective. *Journal of Business Research*, 124, 254–263. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.11.056>
- Krishen, A. S., Berezan, O., Agarwal, S., & Robison, B. (2020). Harnessing the waiting experience: Anticipation, expectations and WOM. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 34(7), 1013–1024. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-10-2019-0382>
- Krishen, A. S., Berezan, O., & Raab, C. (2019). Feelings and functionality in social networking communities: A regulatory focus perspective. *Psychology & Marketing*, 36(7), 675–686. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21204>
- Krishen, A. S., & Hu, H.-F. (2018). Will they pitch or will they switch? Comparing Chinese and American consumers. *Psychology & Marketing*, 35(3), 210–219. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21081>
- Krishnan, T. V., Seetharaman, P. B. "Seethu," & Vakratsas, D. (2012). The multiple roles of interpersonal communication in new product growth. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 29(3), 292–305. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2012.04.003>
- Kuanr, A., Pradhan, D., & Chaudhuri, H. R. (2020). I (do not) consume; therefore, I am: Investigating materialism and voluntary simplicity through a moderated mediation model. *Psychology & Marketing*, 37(2), 260–277. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21305>

- Kucuk, S. U. (2019). Consumer brand hate: Steam rolling whatever I see. *Psychology & Marketing*, 36(5), 431–443. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21175>
- Kumar, J. (2019). How psychological ownership stimulates participation in online brand communities? The moderating role of member type. *Journal of Business Research*, 105, 243–257. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.08.019>
- Kumar, P., & Dada, M. (2021). Investigating the impact of service line formats on satisfaction with waiting. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 38(4), 974–993. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2020.12.003>
- Kumar Ranganathan, S., Madupu, V., Sen, S., & R. Brooks, J. (2013). Affective and cognitive antecedents of customer loyalty towards e-mail service providers. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 27(3), 195–206. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041311330690>
- Kumar Roy, S., M. Lassar, W., & T. Butaney, G. (2014). The mediating impact of stickiness and loyalty on word-of-mouth promotion of retail websites: A consumer perspective. *European Journal of Marketing*, 48(9/10), 1828–1849. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-04-2013-0193>
- Kumar, V. (2016). Introduction: Is customer satisfaction (ir)relevant as a metric? *Journal of Marketing*, 80(5), 108–109. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.80.5.1>
- Kumar, V., Aksoy, L., Donkers, B., Venkatesan, R., Wiesel, T., & Tillmanns, S. (2010). Undervalued or overvalued customers: Capturing total customer engagement value. *Journal of Service Research*, 13(3), 297–310. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670510375602>
- Kumar, V., Petersen, J. A., & Leone, R. P. (2010). Driving profitability by encouraging customer referrals: Who, when, and how. *Journal of Marketing*, 74(5), 1–17. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkg.74.5.001>
- Kumar, V., Pozza, I. D., & Ganesh, J. (2013). Revisiting the satisfaction–loyalty relationship: Empirical generalizations and directions for future research. *Journal of Retailing*, 89(3), 246–262. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2013.02.001>
- Kumar, V., & Reinartz, W. (2016). Creating enduring customer value. *Journal of Marketing*, 80(6), 36–68. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.15.0414>
- Kumar, V., & Venkatesan, R. (2021). Transformation of metrics and analytics in retailing: The way forward. *Journal of Retailing*, 97(4), 496–506. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2021.11.004>
- Kunter, M. (2015). Exploring the pay-what-you-want payment motivation. *Journal of Business Research*, 68(11), 2347–2357. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.03.044>
- Kunz, W. H., & Hogreve, J. (2011). Toward a deeper understanding of service marketing: The past, the present, and the future. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 28(3), 231–247. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2011.03.002>
- Kuppelwieser, V. G., Klaus, P., Manthiou, A., & Hollebeek, L. D. (2022). The role of customer experience in the perceived value–word-of-mouth relationship. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 36(3), 364–378. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-11-2020-0447>
- Kuppelwieser, V. G., & Sarstedt, M. (2014). Exploring the influence of customers' time horizon perspectives on the satisfaction–loyalty link. *Journal of Business Research*, 67(12), 2620–2627. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2014.03.021>
- Kuppelwieser, V. G., & Touzani, M. (2016). Attraction during the service encounter: Examining the other side of the coin. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(5), 504–518. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-06-2015-0211>

- Kuruzovich, J., Han, S., Koukova, N. T., & Ravichandran, T. (2013). Testing the Steve Jobs hypothesis in a B2B context: Will a portfolio of hierarchically related technology products improve customer outcomes? *Journal of Service Research*, 16(3), 372–385. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670513478833>
- La, S., & Choi, B. (2019). Perceived justice and CSR after service recovery. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 33(2), 206–219. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-10-2017-0342>
- Lacey, R. (2012). How customer voice contributes to stronger service provider relationships. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 26(2), 137–144. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041211215293>
- Lafreniere, K. C., Moore, S. G., & Fisher, R. J. (2022). The power of profanity: The meaning and impact of swear words in word of mouth. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 002224372210786. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00222437221078606>
- Lages, C. R., & Piercy, N. F. (2012). Key drivers of frontline employee generation of ideas for customer service improvement. *Journal of Service Research*, 15(2), 215–230. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670511436005>
- Langner, T., Schmidt, J., & Fischer, A. (2015). Is It really love? A comparative investigation of the emotional nature of brand and interpersonal love. *Psychology & Marketing*, 32(6), 624–634. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20805>
- Larivière, B., Keiningham, T. L., Aksoy, L., Yalçın, A., Morgeson, F. V., & Mithas, S. (2016). Modeling heterogeneity in the satisfaction, loyalty intention, and shareholder value linkage: A cross-industry analysis at the customer and firm levels. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 53(1), 91–109. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.12.0143>
- Larsen, V. & Wright, N.D. (2017). Impact on and of the *Journal of Consumer Satisfaction, Dissatisfaction, and Complaining Behavior*: A 30-year retrospective. *Journal of Consumer Satisfaction, Dissatisfaction, and Complaining Behavior*, 30, 5-18. <https://jcsdcb.com/index.php/JCSDCB/article/view/255>
- Larson, L. R. L., & Bock, D. E. (2016). Consumer search and satisfaction with mental health services. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(7), 736–748. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-09-2015-0281>
- Lassala, C., Carmona, P., & Momparler, A. (2016). Alternative paths to high consulting fees: A fuzzy-set analysis. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(4), 1367–1371. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.10.109>
- Lastner, M. M., Folse, J. A. G., Mangus, S. M., & Fennell, P. (2016). The road to recovery: Overcoming service failures through positive emotions. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(10), 4278–4286. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.04.002>
- Lavoie, R., Main, K., Hoegg, J., & Guo, W. (2021). Employee reactions to preservice tips and compliments. *Journal of Service Research*, 24(3), 421–434. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670520960231>
- Ledden, L., Kalafatis, S. P., & Mathioudakis, A. (2011). The idiosyncratic behaviour of service quality, value, satisfaction, and intention to recommend in higher education: An empirical examination. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 27(11–12), 1232–1260. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2011.611117>
- Lee, B. C. Y. (2012). The determinants of consumer attitude toward service innovation – the evidence of ETC system in Taiwan. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 26(1), 9–19. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041211199689>

- Lee, B.-K., & Lee, W.-N. (2016). The effect of structural alignment on choice-process satisfaction and preference formation: The moderating role of self-construal. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(8), 2747–2755. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.11.010>
- Lee, D. H. (2015). An alternative explanation of consumer product returns from the postpurchase dissonance and ecological marketing perspectives. *Psychology & Marketing*, 32(1), 49–64. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20757>
- Lee, D., Ng, P. M. L., & Bogomolova, S. (2020). The impact of university brand identification and eWOM behaviour on students' psychological well-being: A multi-group analysis among active and passive social media users. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 36(3–4), 384–403. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2019.1702082>
- Lee, H., Lee, D. I., Kim, T., & Lee, J. (2013). The moderating role of socio-semantic networks on online buzz diffusion. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(9), 1367–1374. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2012.02.038>
- Lee, J. (Jiyeon), Lim, Y., & Oh, H. I. (2018). Does customer satisfaction matter to managers' earnings forecasts and stock returns? *European Journal of Marketing*, 52(9/10), 2026–2051. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-06-2017-0422>
- Lee, J. (Jiyeon), Patterson, P. G., & Ngo, L. V. (2017). In pursuit of service productivity and customer satisfaction: The role of resources. *European Journal of Marketing*, 51(11/12), 1836–1855. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-07-2016-0385>
- Lee, J. K., & Kronrod, A. (2020). The strength of weak-tie consensus language. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 57(2), 353–374. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022243720904957>
- Lee, L. W. Y., Tang, Y., Yip, L. S. C., & Sharma, P. (2018). Managing customer relationships in the emerging markets – guanxi as a driver of Chinese customer loyalty. *Journal of Business Research*, 86, 356–365. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.07.017>
- Lee, R., & Neale, L. (2012). Interactions and consequences of inertia and switching costs. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 26(5), 365–374. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041211245281>
- Lee, Y., Kim, S.-H., & Cha, K. C. (2021). Impact of online information on the diffusion of movies: Focusing on cultural differences. *Journal of Business Research*, 130, 603–609. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.08.044>
- Lee-Wingate, S. N., & Corfman, K. P. (2011). The effect of consumer emotional disclosure on fairness perceptions: Emotional disclosure and fairness. *Psychology & Marketing*, 28(9), 897–908. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20417>
- Lehr, A., Buettgen, M., Benoit, S., & Merfeld, K. (2020). Spillover effects from unintended trials on attitude and behavior: Promoting new products through access-based services. *Psychology & Marketing*, 37(5), 705–723. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21335>
- Leischnig, A., Kasper-Brauer, K., & Thornton, S. C. (2018). Spotlight on customization: An analysis of necessity and sufficiency in services. *Journal of Business Research*, 89, 385–390. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.12.038>
- Leisen Pollack, B. (2017). Effects of exit barriers on word of mouth activities. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 31(6), 512–526. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-01-2016-0024>
- Leisen Pollack, B., & Alexandrov, A. (2013). Nomological validity of the Net Promoter Index question. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 27(2), 118–129. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041311309243>
- Leonidou, L. C., Coudounaris, D. N., Kvasova, O., & Christodoulides, P. (2015). Drivers and outcomes of green tourist attitudes and behavior: Sociodemographic moderating effects. *Psychology & Marketing*, 32(6), 635–650. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20806>

- Leonidou, L. C., Leonidou, C. N., & Kvasova, O. (2010). Antecedents and outcomes of consumer environmentally friendly attitudes and behaviour. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 26(13–14), 1319–1344. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2010.523710>
- Leroi-Werelds, S., Streukens, S., Brady, M. K., & Swinnen, G. (2014). Assessing the value of commonly used methods for measuring customer value: A multi-setting empirical study. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 42(4), 430–451. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-013-0363-4>
- Leung, F. F., Kim, S., & Tse, C. H. (2020). Highlighting effort versus talent in service employee performance: Customer attributions and responses. *Journal of Marketing*, 84(3), 106–121. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022242920902722>
- Levy, S. (2014). Does usage level of online services matter to customers' bank loyalty? *Journal of Services Marketing*, 28(4), 292–299. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-09-2012-0162>
- Lewin, J. E., Biemans, W., & Ulaga, W. (2010). Firm downsizing and satisfaction among United States and European customers. *Journal of Business Research*, 63(7), 697–706. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2009.05.005>
- Lewis, D., & Gill, T. (2016). Is there a mere categorization effect in investment decisions? *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 33(1), 232–235. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2016.01.001>
- Li, X., Wang, C., & Hamari, J. (2021). Frontline employees' compliance with fuzzy requests: A request–appraisal–behavior perspective. *Journal of Business Research*, 131, 55–68. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.03.052>
- Li, Y., & Fumagalli, E. (2021). Spoiled rotten: How and when discontinuation of repetitive and regular delight offers increases customer desire for revenge. *Journal of Retailing*, S0022435921000506. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2021.08.002>
- Li, Y., & Pandelaere, M. (2021). The denomination–spending matching effect. *Journal of Business Research*, 128, 338–349. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.02.020>
- Li, Y., Zhang, C., & Fang, S. (2022). Can beauty save service failures? The role of recovery employees' physical attractiveness in the tourism industry. *Journal of Business Research*, 141, 100–110. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.11.051>
- Liang, S. W.-J., Ekinci, Y., Occhiocupo, N., & Whyatt, G. (2013). Antecedents of travellers' electronic word-of-mouth communication. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 29(5–6), 584–606. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2013.771204>
- Libai, B., Muller, E., & Peres, R. (2013). Decomposing the value of word-of-mouth seeding programs: Acceleration versus expansion. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 50(2), 161–176. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.11.0305>
- Lim, B. C., & Chung, C. M. Y. (2011). The impact of word-of-mouth communication on attribute evaluation. *Journal of Business Research*, 64(1), 18–23. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2009.09.014>
- Lim, C. M., & Kim, Y.-K. (2011). Older consumers' TV home shopping: Loneliness, parasocial interaction, and perceived convenience. *Psychology and Marketing*, 28(8), 763–780. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20411>
- Lim, E. A. C., Lee, Y. H., & Foo, M.-D. (2017). Frontline employees' nonverbal cues in service encounters: A double-edged sword. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 45(5), 657–676. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-016-0479-4>

- Lim, L. G., Tuli, K. R., & Grewal, R. (2020). Customer satisfaction and its impact on the future costs of selling. *Journal of Marketing*, 84(4), 23–44. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022242920923307>
- Lim, W. M., Ahmed, P. K., & Ali, M. Y. (2022). Giving electronic word of mouth (eWOM) as a prepurchase behavior: The case of online group buying. *Journal of Business Research*, 146, 582–604. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.03.093>
- Lin, C. H., Wu, C.-W., & Cheng, Y.-H. (2015). The empirical study of consumers' loyalty for display technology. *Journal of Business Research*, 68(11), 2260–2265. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.06.008>
- Lin, I. Y. (2016). Effects of visual servicescape aesthetics comprehension and appreciation on consumer experience. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(7), 692–712. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-08-2015-0258>
- Lin, Y. H. (2015). Innovative brand experience's influence on brand equity and brand satisfaction. *Journal of Business Research*, 68(11), 2254–2259. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.06.007>
- Lin, Y.-T., Doong, H.-S., & Eisingerich, A. B. (2021). Avatar design of virtual salespeople: Mitigation of recommendation conflicts. *Journal of Service Research*, 24(1), 141–159. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670520964872>
- Lindblom, A., Lindblom, T., & Wechtler, H. (2020). Dispositional optimism, entrepreneurial success and exit intentions: The mediating effects of life satisfaction. *Journal of Business Research*, 120, 230–240. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.08.012>
- Lisjak, M., Bonezzi, A., & Rucker, D. D. (2021). How marketing perks influence word of mouth. *Journal of Marketing*, 85(5), 128–144. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022242921991798>
- Liu, A. X., Steenkamp, J.-B. E. M., & Zhang, J. (2018). Agglomeration as a driver of the volume of electronic word of mouth in the restaurant industry. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 55(4), 507–523. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.16.0182>
- Liu, H., Jayawardhena, C., Osburg, V.-S., Yoganathan, V., & Cartwright, S. (2021). Social sharing of consumption emotion in electronic word of mouth (eWOM): A cross-media perspective. *Journal of Business Research*, 132, 208–220. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.04.030>
- Liu, H., Meng-Lewis, Y., Ibrahim, F., & Zhu, X. (2021). Superfoods, super healthy: Myth or reality? Examining consumers' repurchase and WOM intention regarding superfoods: A theory of consumption values perspective. *Journal of Business Research*, 137, 69–88. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.08.018>
- Liu, H., Tan, K. H., & Pawar, K. (2022). Predicting viewer gifting behavior in sports live streaming platforms: The impact of viewer perception and satisfaction. *Journal of Business Research*, 144, 599–613. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.02.045>
- Liu, M. T., Yan, L., Phau, I., Perez, A., & Teah, M. (2016). Integrating Chinese cultural philosophies on the effects of employee friendliness, helpfulness and respectfulness on customer satisfaction. *European Journal of Marketing*, 50(3/4), 464–487. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-01-2015-0025>
- Liu, S. Q., Bogicevic, V., & Mattila, A. S. (2018). Circular vs. angular servicescape: “Shaping” customer response to a fast service encounter pace. *Journal of Business Research*, 89, 47–56. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.04.007>

- Liu, S. Q., & Mattila, A. S. (2016). The influence of a “green” loyalty program on service encounter satisfaction. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(6), 576–585. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-09-2015-0298>
- Liu, X. (2019). A big data approach to examining social bots on Twitter. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 33(4), 369–379. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-02-2018-0049>
- Liu, X.-Y., Chi, N.-W., & Grempler, D. D. (2019). Emotion cycles in services: Emotional contagion and emotional labor effects. *Journal of Service Research*, 22(3), 285–300. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670519835309>
- Liu-Thompkins, Y., Khoshghadam, L., Attar Shoushtari, A., & Zal, S. (2022). What drives retailer loyalty? A meta-analysis of the role of cognitive, affective, and social factors across five decades. *Journal of Retailing*, 98(1), 92–110. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2022.02.005>
- Lloyd, A.E., Chan, R.Y.K., Yip, L.S.C., & Chan, A. (2014). Time buying and time saving: Effects on service convenience and the shopping experience at the mall. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 28(1), 36–49. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-03-2012-0065>
- Lloyd, A. E., & Luk, S. T. K. (2011). Interaction behaviors leading to comfort in the service encounter. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 25(3), 176–189. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041111129164>
- Lo, C. J., Tsarenko, Y., & Tojib, D. (2019). To tell or not to tell? The roles of perceived norms and self-consciousness in understanding consumers’ willingness to recommend online secondhand apparel shopping. *Psychology & Marketing*, 36(4), 287–304. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21179>
- Locander, J. A., White, A., & Newman, C. L. (2020). Customer responses to frontline employee complaining in retail service environments: The role of perceived impropriety. *Journal of Business Research*, 107, 315–323. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.10.036>
- Longoni, C., & Cian, L. (2022). Artificial intelligence in utilitarian vs. hedonic contexts: The “word-of-machine” effect. *Journal of Marketing*, 86(1), 91–108. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022242920957347>
- Long-Tolbert, S. J., & Gammon, B. S. (2012). In good and bad times: The interpersonal nature of brand love in service relationships. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 26(6), 391–402. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041211257882>
- López-López, I., Ruiz-de-Maya, S., & Warlop, L. (2014). When sharing consumption emotions with strangers is more satisfying than sharing them with friends. *Journal of Service Research*, 17(4), 475–488. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670514538835>
- Loureiro, Y.K., Haws, K. L., & Bearden, W. O. (2018). Businesses beware: Consumer immoral retaliation in response to perceived moral violations by companies. *Journal of Service Research*, 21(2), 184–200. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670517738366>
- Lovett, M. J., Peres, R., & Shachar, R. (2013). On brands and word of mouth. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 50(4), 427–444. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.11.0458>
- Lu, J., Chen, Y., & Fang, Q. (2022). Promoting decision satisfaction: The effect of the decision target and strategy on process satisfaction. *Journal of Business Research*, 139, 1231–1239. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.10.056>
- Lu, L., Cai, R., & King, C. (2020). Building trust through a personal touch: Consumer response to service failure and recovery of home-sharing. *Journal of Business Research*, 117, 99–111. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.05.049>

- Luangrath, A. W., Xu, Y., & Wang, T. (2022). Paralanguage classifier (PARA): An algorithm for automatic coding of paralinguistic nonverbal parts of speech in text. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 002224372211160. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00222437221116058>
- Luceri, B., (Tammo) Bijmolt, T. H. A., Bellini, S., & Aiolfi, S. (2022). What drives consumers to shop on mobile devices? Insights from a Meta-Analysis. *Journal of Retailing*, 98(1), 178–196. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2022.02.002>
- Luchs, M. G., Mick, D. G., & Haws, K. L. (2021). Consumer wisdom for personal well-being and the greater good: Scale development and validation. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 31(3), 587–611. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jcpy.1224>
- Lucia-Palacios, L., Pérez-López, R., & Polo-Redondo, Y. (2020). Does stress matter in mall experience and customer satisfaction? *Journal of Services Marketing*, 34(2), 177–191. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-03-2019-0134>
- Luk, S.T.K., Sharma, P., & Chen, I.S.N. (2013). Shopping motivation as a moderator in the retail service evaluation. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 27(1), 40–48. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041311296365>
- Lunardo, R., & Saintives, C. (2018). Coping with the ambivalent emotions of guilt and pride in the service context. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 32(3), 360–370. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-01-2017-0003>
- Lund, D. J., Hansen, J. D., Robicheaux, R. A., & Cid Oreja, C. (2021). The direct and interactive effects of retail community engagement. *European Journal of Marketing*, 55(12), 3250–3276. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-01-2020-0071>
- Luo, A., Baker, A., & Donthu, N. (2019). Capturing dynamics in the value for brand recommendations from word-of-mouth conversations. *Journal of Business Research*, 104, 247–260. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.07.015>
- Luo, X., Homburg, C., & Wieseke, J. (2010). Customer satisfaction, analyst stock recommendations, and firm value. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 47(6), 1041–1058. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkr.47.6.1041>
- Luo, X., Wieseke, J., & Homburg, C. (2012). Incentivizing CEOs to build customer- and employee-firm relations for higher customer satisfaction and firm value. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 40(6), 745–758. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-011-0290-1>
- Luo, X., Zhang, R., Zhang, W., & Aspara, J. (2014). Do institutional investors pay attention to customer satisfaction and why? *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 42(2), 119–136. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-013-0342-9>
- Luong, D. B., Wu, K.-W., & Vo, T. H. G. (2021). Difficulty is a possibility: Turning service recovery into e-WOM. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 35(8), 1000–1012. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-12-2019-0487>
- Lusch, R. F., Brown, J. R., & O'Brien, M. (2011). Protecting relational assets: A pre and post field study of a horizontal business combination. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 39(2), 175–197. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-010-0197-2>
- Ma, J., & Roese, N. J. (2013). The countability effect: Comparative versus experiential reactions to reward distributions. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 39(6), 1219–1233. <https://doi.org/10.1086/668087>
- Ma, J., & Roese, N. J. (2014). The maximizing mind-set. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 41(1), 71–92. <https://doi.org/10.1086/674977>

- Ma, K., Zhong, X., & Hou, G. (2020). Gaining satisfaction: The role of brand equity orientation and failure type in service recovery. *European Journal of Marketing*, 54(10), 2317–2342. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-06-2019-0542>
- Ma, R., & Wang, W. (2021). Smile or pity? Examine the impact of emoticon valence on customer satisfaction and purchase intention. *Journal of Business Research*, 134, 443–456. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.05.057>
- Ma, Z., & Dubé, L. (2011). Process and outcome interdependency in frontline service encounters. *Journal of Marketing*, 75(3), 83–98. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkg.75.3.83>
- Machado, J. C., Vacas-de-Carvalho, L., Azar, S. L., André, A. R., & dos Santos, B. P. (2019). Brand gender and consumer-based brand equity on Facebook: The mediating role of consumer-brand engagement and brand love. *Journal of Business Research*, 96, 376–385. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.07.016>
- Madrigal, R. (2020). The role of identification and gratitude in motivating organization-serving intentions and behaviors. *Journal of Business Research*, 116, 75–84. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.05.020>
- Madupalli, R.K., & Poddar, A. (2014). Problematic customers and customer service employee retaliation. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 28(3), 244–255. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-02-2013-0040>
- Mafael, A., Raithel, S., & Hock, S. J. (2022). Managing customer satisfaction after a product recall: The joint role of remedy, brand equity, and severity. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 50(1), 174–194. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-021-00802-1>
- Maher, A.A., & Sobh, R. (2014). The role of collective angst during and after a service failure. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 28(3), 223–232. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-10-2012-0203>
- Mai, R., & Hoffmann, S. (2011). Four positive effects of a salesperson's regional dialect in services selling. *Journal of Service Research*, 14(4), 460–474. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670511414551>
- Mainolfi, G., & Marino, V. (2020). Destination beliefs, event satisfaction and post-visit product receptivity in event marketing. Results from a tourism experience. *Journal of Business Research*, 116, 699–710. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.03.001>
- Maity, D., & Arnold, T. J. (2013). Search: An expense or an experience? Exploring the influence of search on product return intentions. *Psychology & Marketing*, 30(7), 576–587. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20629>
- Majid, K. A. (2021). Effect of interactive marketing channels on service customer acquisition. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 35(3), 299–311. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-08-2019-0282>
- Majumder, M.G., Gupta, S.D., & Paul, J. (2022). Perceived usefulness of online customer reviews: A review mining approach using machine learning & exploratory data analysis. *Journal of Business Research*, 150, 147–164. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.06.012>
- Makarem, S. C., & Al-Amin, M. (2014). Beyond the service process: The effects of organizational and market factors on customer perceptions of health care services. *Journal of Service Research*, 17(4), 399–414. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670514541965>
- Malc, D., Mumel, D., & Pisnik, A. (2016). Exploring price fairness perceptions and their influence on consumer behavior. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(9), 3693–3697. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.03.031>

- Malhotra, A., & Kubowicz Malhotra, C. (2011). Evaluating customer information breaches as service failures: An event study approach. *Journal of Service Research*, 14(1), 44–59. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670510383409>
- Malhotra, N., Sahadev, S., & Purani, K. (2017). Psychological contract violation and customer intention to reuse online retailers: Exploring mediating and moderating mechanisms. *Journal of Business Research*, 75, 17–28. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.01.013>
- Mallapragada, G., Grewal, R., Mehta, R., & Dharwadkar, R. (2015). Virtual interorganizational relationships in business-to-business electronic markets: Heterogeneity in the effects of organizational interdependence on relational outcomes. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 43(5), 610–628. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-014-0411-8>
- Malshe, A., & Agarwal, M. K. (2015). From finance to marketing: The impact of financial leverage on customer satisfaction. *Journal of Marketing*, 79(5), 21–38. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.13.0312>
- Malshe, A., Colicev, A., & Mittal, V. (2020). How main street drives wall street: Customer (dis)satisfaction, short sellers, and abnormal returns. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 57(6), 1055–1075. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022243720954373>
- Mandal, S., Sahay, A., Terron, A., & Mahto, K. (2021). How implicit self-theories and dual-brand personalities enhance word-of-mouth. *European Journal of Marketing*, 55(5), 1489–1515. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-07-2019-0591>
- Mandl, L., & Hogreve, J. (2020). Buffering effects of brand community identification in service failures: The role of customer citizenship behaviors. *Journal of Business Research*, 107, 130–137. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.09.008>
- Manes, E., & Tchetchik, A. (2018). The role of electronic word of mouth in reducing information asymmetry: An empirical investigation of online hotel booking. *Journal of Business Research*, 85, 185–196. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.12.019>
- Mangus, S. M., Jones, E., Folse, J. A. G., & Sridhar, S. (2020). The interplay between business and personal trust on relationship performance in conditions of market turbulence. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 48(6), 1138–1155. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-020-00722-6>
- Mannan, M., Ahamed, R., & Zaman, S. B. (2019). Consumers' willingness to purchase online mental health services. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 33(5), 557–571. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-05-2018-0163>
- Marchand, A., Hennig-Thurau, T., & Wiertz, C. (2017). Not all digital word of mouth is created equal: Understanding the respective impact of consumer reviews and microblogs on new product success. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 34(2), 336–354. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2016.09.003>
- Marchand, A., & Marx, P. (2020). Automated product recommendations with preference-based explanations. *Journal of Retailing*, 96(3), 328–343. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2020.01.001>
- Marinova, D., Singh, S. K., & Singh, J. (2018). Frontline problem-solving effectiveness: A dynamic analysis of verbal and nonverbal cues. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 55(2), 178–192. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.15.0243>
- Marshall, D. R., Meek, W. R., Swab, R. G., & Markin, E. (2020). Access to resources and entrepreneurial well-being: A self-efficacy approach. *Journal of Business Research*, 120, 203–212. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.08.015>

- Martin, B., Strong, C., & O'Connor, P. (2018). How psychologically entitled shoppers respond to service recovery apologies. *European Journal of Marketing*, 52(9/10), 2173–2190. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-02-2017-0165>
- Martin, K. D., & Paul Hill, R. (2012). Life satisfaction, self-determination, and consumption adequacy at the bottom of the pyramid. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 38(6), 1155–1168. <https://doi.org/10.1086/661528>
- Martín, S. S., Camarero, C., & José, R. S. (2011). Does involvement matter in online shopping satisfaction and trust?: Does involvement matter in online shopping satisfaction and trust? *Psychology & Marketing*, 28(2), 145–167. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20384>
- Martin, W. C., & Lueg, J. E. (2013). Modeling word-of-mouth usage. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(7), 801–808. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.06.004>
- Martins, C., & Patrício, L. (2018). Company social networks: Customer communities or supplementary services? *Journal of Services Marketing*, 32(4), 443–461. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-07-2016-0250>
- Matsuoka, K. (2022). Effects of revenue management on perceived value, customer satisfaction, and customer loyalty. *Journal of Business Research*, 148, 131–148. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.04.052>
- Mattila, A., Hanks, L., & Wang, C. (2014). Others service experiences: Emotions, perceived justice, and behavior. *European Journal of Marketing*, 48(3/4), 552–571. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-04-2012-0201>
- Mattila, A. S. (2010). Do women like options more than men? An examination in the context of service recovery. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 24(7), 499–508. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041011081050>
- Mattila, A. S., Cho, W., & Ro, H. (Cheyenne). (2011). The role of self-service technologies in restoring justice. *Journal of Business Research*, 64(4), 348–355. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2010.02.014>
- Maxian, W., Bradley, S. D., Wise, W., & Toulouse, E. N. (2013). Brand love is in the heart: Physiological responding to advertised brands. *Psychology & Marketing*, 30(6), 469–478. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20620>
- Mazodier, M., Henderson, C. M., & Beck, J. T. (2018). The long reach of sponsorship: How fan isolation and identification jointly shape sponsorship performance. *Journal of Marketing*, 82(6), 28–48. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022242918807673>
- Mazzarol, T., Soutar, G., & Mamouni Limnios, E. (2019). Member loyalty and WOM in co-operative and mutual enterprises. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 33(3), 303–315. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-07-2018-0195>
- McGraw, A. P., Warren, C., & Kan, C. (2015). Humorous complaining. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 41(5), 1153–1171. <https://doi.org/10.1086/678904>
- McKechnie, S., Nath, P., & Xun, J. (2018). New insights into emotion valence and loyalty intentions in relational exchanges. *Psychology & Marketing*, 35(2), 160–169. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21077>
- Meiseberg, B. (2016). The effectiveness of E-tailers' communication practices in stimulating sales of niche versus popular products. *Journal of Retailing*, 92(3), 319–332. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2016.02.002>
- Meißner, M., Pfeiffer, J., Peukert, C., Dietrich, H., & Pfeiffer, T. (2020). How virtual reality affects consumer choice. *Journal of Business Research*, 117, 219–231. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.06.004>

- Melumad, S., Inman, J. J., & Pham, M. T. (2019). Selectively emotional: How smartphone use changes user-generated content. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 56(2), 259–275. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022243718815429>
- Melumad, S., Meyer, R., & Kim, Y. D. (2021). The dynamics of distortion: How successive summarization alters the retelling of news. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 58(6), 1058–1078. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022243720987147>
- Menguc, B., Auh, S., Yeniaras, V., & Katsikeas, C. S. (2017). The role of climate: Implications for service employee engagement and customer service performance. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 45(3), 428–451. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-017-0526-9>
- Menon, K., & Ranaweera, C. (2018). Beyond close vs. distant ties: Understanding post-service sharing of information with close, exchange, and hybrid ties. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 35(1), 154–169. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2017.12.008>
- Merle, A., St-Onge, A., & Séncal, S. (2022). Does it pay to be honest? The effect of retailer-provided negative feedback on consumers' product choice and shopping experience. *Journal of Business Research*, 147, 532–543. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.03.031>
- Messner, C., & Wänke, M. (2011). Unconscious information processing reduces information overload and increases product satisfaction. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 21(1), 9–13. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcps.2010.09.010>
- Mick, D. G. (2017). Buddhist psychology: Selected insights, benefits, and research agenda for consumer psychology. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 27(1), 117–132. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcps.2016.04.003>
- Mikolon, S., Kolberg, A., Haumann, T., & Wieseke, J. (2015). The complex role of complexity: How service providers can mitigate negative effects of perceived service complexity when selling professional services. *Journal of Service Research*, 18(4), 513–528. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670514568778>
- Mikolon, S., Quaiser, B., & Wieseke, J. (2015). Don't try harder: Using customer inoculation to build resistance against service failures. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 43(4), 512–527. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-014-0398-1>
- Millán, A., Fanjul, M. L., & Moital, M. (2016). Segmenting the business traveler based on emotions, satisfaction, and behavioral intention. *Psychology & Marketing*, 33(2), 82–93. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20856>
- Millán, C.L., Garzon, D., & Navarro, S. (2016). C2C interactions creating value in the Route of Santiago. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(11), 5448–5455. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.04.153>
- Mimouni-Chaabane, A., & Volle, P. (2010). Perceived benefits of loyalty programs: Scale development and implications for relational strategies. *Journal of Business Research*, 63(1), 32–37. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2009.01.008>
- Min, H. (2010). Evaluating the comparative service quality of supermarkets using the analytic hierarchy process. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 24(4), 283–293. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041011052999>
- Min, H. (Kelly), Joireman, J., & Kim, H. J. (2019). Understanding why anger predicts intention to complain among high but not low power customers: A test of competing models. *Journal of Business Research*, 95, 93–102. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.10.017>

- Miniero, G., Rurale, A., & Addis, M. (2014). Effects of arousal, dominance, and their interaction on pleasure in a cultural environment. *Psychology & Marketing*, 31(8), 628–634. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20723>
- Minkiewicz, J., Evans, J., Bridson, K., & Mavondo, F. (2011). Corporate image in the leisure services sector. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 25(3), 190–201. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041111129173>
- Miquel-Romero, M. J., Caplliure-Giner, E. M., & Adame-Sánchez, C. (2014). Relationship marketing management: Its importance in private label extension. *Journal of Business Research*, 67(5), 667–672. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2013.11.025>
- Miquel-Romero, M.-J., Frasquet, M., & Molla-Descals, A. (2020). The role of the store in managing postpurchase complaints for omnichannel shoppers. *Journal of Business Research*, 109, 288–296. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.09.057>
- Miranda, S., & Duarte, M. (2022). How perfectionism reduces positive word-of-mouth: The mediating role of perceived social risk. *Psychology & Marketing*, 39(2), 255–270. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21593>
- Miranda, S., Tavares, P., & Queiró, R. (2018). Perceived service quality and customer satisfaction: A fuzzy set QCA approach in the railway sector. *Journal of Business Research*, 89, 371–377. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.12.040>
- Mishra, M. (2018). For Indian online shoppers, have saying and doing parted ways? *Psychology & Marketing*, 35(1), 5–19. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21067>
- Mitra, D., & Fay, S. (2010). Managing service expectations in online markets: A signaling theory of E-tailer pricing and empirical tests. *Journal of Retailing*, 86(2), 184–199. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2010.02.003>
- Mittal, B. (2016). Retrospective: Why do customers switch? The dynamics of satisfaction versus loyalty. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(6), 569–575. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-07-2016-0277>
- Mittal, V., Han, K., Lee, J.-Y., & Sridhar, S. (2021). Improving business-to-business customer satisfaction programs: Assessment of asymmetry, heterogeneity, and financial impact. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 58(4), 615–643. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00222437211013781>
- Mo, C. (Jacky), Yu, T., & de Ruyter, K. (2020). Don't you (forget about me): The impact of out-of-the-channel-loop perceptions in distribution channels. *European Journal of Marketing*, 54(4), 761–790. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-05-2018-0324>
- Modi, P., & Mishra, D. (2010). Conceptualising market orientation in non-profit organisations: Definition, performance, and preliminary construction of a scale. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 26(5–6), 548–569. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02672570903485113>
- Moe, W. W., & Trusov, M. (2011). The value of social dynamics in online product ratings forums. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 48(3), 444–456. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkr.48.3.444>
- Mogilner, C., Shiv, B., & Iyengar, S. S. (2013). Eternal quest for the best: Sequential (vs. simultaneous) option presentation undermines choice commitment. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 39(6), 1300–1312. <https://doi.org/10.1086/668534>
- Moisieiev, D., Dimitriu, R., & Jain, S. P. (2020). So happy for your loss: Consumer schadenfreude increases choice satisfaction. *Psychology & Marketing*, 37(11), 1525–1538. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21399>

- Moldovan, S., Goldenberg, J., & Chattopadhyay, A. (2011). The different roles of product originality and usefulness in generating word-of-mouth. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 28(2), 109–119. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2010.11.003>
- Momparler, A., Carmona, P., & Lassala, C. (2015). Quality of consulting services and consulting fees. *Journal of Business Research*, 68(7), 1458–1462. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.01.033>
- Moon, S., Bergey, P. K., & Iacobucci, D. (2010). Dynamic effects among movie ratings, movie revenues, and viewer satisfaction. *Journal of Marketing*, 74(1), 108–121. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkg.74.1.108>
- Moore, S. G. (2012). Some things are better left unsaid: How word of mouth influences the storyteller. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 38(6), 1140–1154. <https://doi.org/10.1086/661891>
- Moore, S. G. (2015). Attitude predictability and helpfulness in online reviews: The role of explained actions and reactions. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 42(1), 30–44. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucv003>
- Morgan-Thomas, A., & Veloutsou, C. (2013). Beyond technology acceptance: Brand relationships and online brand experience. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(1), 21–27. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.07.019>
- Morgeson, F. V., Hult, G. T. M., Mithas, S., Keiningham, T., & Fornell, C. (2020). Turning complaining customers into loyal customers: Moderators of the complaint handling–customer loyalty relationship. *Journal of Marketing*, 84(5), 79–99. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022242920929029>
- Morgeson, F. V., Mithas, S., Keiningham, T. L., & Aksoy, L. (2011). An investigation of the cross-national determinants of customer satisfaction. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 39(2), 198–215. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-010-0232-3>
- Morhart, F., Malär, L., Guèvremont, A., Girardin, F., & Grohmann, B. (2015). Brand authenticity: An integrative framework and measurement scale. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 25(2), 200–218. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcps.2014.11.006>
- Moriuchi, E., & Takahashi, I. (2018). An empirical investigation of the factors motivating Japanese repeat consumers to review their shopping experiences. *Journal of Business Research*, 82, 381–390. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.07.024>
- Morrison, M., Gan, S., Dubelaar, C., & Oppewal, H. (2011). In-store music and aroma influences on shopper behavior and satisfaction. *Journal of Business Research*, 64(6), 558–564. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2010.06.006>
- Morrison, O., & Huppertz, J. W. (2010). External equity, loyalty program membership, and service recovery. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 24(3), 244–254. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041011040640>
- Mostafa, R. B., Lages, C. R., Shabbir, H. A., & Thwaites, D. (2015). Corporate image: A service recovery perspective. *Journal of Service Research*, 18(4), 468–483. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670515584146>
- Mostafa, R., R. Lages, C., & Sääksjärvi, M. (2014). The CURE scale: A multidimensional measure of service recovery strategy. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 28(4), 300–310. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-09-2012-0166>
- Mosteller, J., Donthu, N., & Eroglu, S. (2014). The fluent online shopping experience. *Journal of Business Research*, 67(11), 2486–2493. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2014.03.009>

- Mouri, N., Bindroo, V., & Ganesh, J. (2015). Do retail alliances enhance customer experience? Examining the relationship between alliance value and customer satisfaction with the alliance. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 31(11–12), 1231–1254. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2015.1011195>
- Mousavi, S., Roper, S., & Keeling, K. A. (2017). Interpreting social identity in online brand communities: Considering posters and lurkers. *Psychology & Marketing*, 34(4), 376–393. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20995>
- Mrad, M., & Cui, C. C. (2017). Brand addiction: Conceptualization and scale development. *European Journal of Marketing*, 51(11/12), 1938–1960. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-10-2016-0571>
- Mukherjee, A., Mukherjee, A., & Iyer, P. (2021). Imperfect produce: Retailer actions and service outcomes. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 35(8), 1061–1072. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-11-2020-0444>
- Mukherjee, A., Smith, R. J., & Turri, A. M. (2018). The smartness paradox: The moderating effect of brand quality reputation on consumers' reactions to RFID-based smart fitting rooms. *Journal of Business Research*, 92, 290–299. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.07.057>
- Murray, L.M., & Evans, K.R. (2013). Store managers, profitability and satisfaction in multi-unit enterprises. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 27(3), 207–222. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041311330708>
- Mustak, M., Salminen, J., Plé, L., & Wirtz, J. (2021). Artificial intelligence in marketing: Topic modeling, scientometric analysis, and research agenda. *Journal of Business Research*, 124, 389–404. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.10.044>
- Myrden, S. E., & Kelloway, E. K. (2015). Leading to customer loyalty: A daily test of the service-profit chain. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 29(6/7), 585–598. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-01-2015-0058>
- Nagengast, L., Evanschitzky, H., Blut, M., & Rudolph, T. (2014). New insights in the moderating effect of switching costs on the satisfaction–repurchase behavior link. *Journal of Retailing*, 90(3), 408–427. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2014.04.001>
- Nardi, V. A. M., Jardim, W. C., Ladeira, W. J., & Santini, F. (2020). A meta-analysis of the relationship between customer participation and brand outcomes. *Journal of Business Research*, 117, 450–460. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.06.017>
- Nardini, G., & Sela, A. (2019). When self-customization backfires: The role of a maximizing mindset. *Psychology & Marketing*, 36(7), 730–741. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21208>
- Nasr, L., Burton, J., & Gruber, T. (2018). Developing a deeper understanding of positive customer feedback. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 32(2), 142–160. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-07-2016-0263>
- Nath, P., Devlin, J., & Reid, V. (2018). The effects of online reviews on service expectations: Do cultural value orientations matter? *Journal of Business Research*, 90, 123–133. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.05.001>
- Naumann, E., Haverila, M., Sajid Khan, M., & Williams, P. (2010). Understanding the causes of defection among satisfied B2B service customers. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 26(9–10), 878–900. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02672571003647750>
- Naumann, K., Bowden, J., & Gabbott, M. (2020). Expanding customer engagement: The role of negative engagement, dual valences and contexts. *European Journal of Marketing*, 54(7), 1469–1499. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-07-2017-0464>

- Navarro, S., Llinares, C., & Garzon, D. (2016). Exploring the relationship between co-creation and satisfaction using QCA. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(4), 1336–1339. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.10.103>
- Nazifi, A., El-Manstrly, D., & Gelbrich, K. (2019). Customers' reactions to different organizational tactics in a service termination context. *European Journal of Marketing*, 54(1), 26–48. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-02-2018-0139>
- Nazifi, A., Gelbrich, K., Grégoire, Y., Koch, S., El-Manstrly, D., & Wirtz, J. (2021). Proactive handling of flight overbooking: How to reduce negative eWOM and the costs of bumping customers. *Journal of Service Research*, 24(2), 206–225. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670520933683>
- Nazifi, A., Murdy, S., Marder, B., Gähthke, J., & Shabani, B. (2021). A Bit(coin) of happiness after a failure: An empirical examination of the effectiveness of cryptocurrencies as an innovative recovery tool. *Journal of Business Research*, 124, 494–505. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.11.012>
- Ndubisi, N. O. (2012). Mindfulness, reliability, pre-emptive conflict handling, customer orientation and outcomes in Malaysia's healthcare sector. *Journal of Business Research*, 65(4), 537–546. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.02.019>
- Ndubisi, N. O. (2014). Consumer mindfulness and marketing implications. *Psychology & Marketing*, 31(4), 237–250. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20691>
- Ndubisi, N. O., & Nataraajan, R. (2018a). Customer satisfaction, Confucian dynamism, and long-term oriented marketing relationship: A threefold empirical analysis. *Psychology & Marketing*, 35(6), 477–487. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21100>
- Ndubisi, N. O., & Nataraajan, R. (2018b). How the young adult consumer segment responds to trusty and committed marketing relationship. *Psychology & Marketing*, 35(12), 923–935. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21145>
- Nejad, M. G., Amini, M., & Sherrell, D. L. (2016). The profit impact of revenue heterogeneity and assortativity in the presence of negative word-of-mouth. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 33(3), 656–673. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2015.11.005>
- Neslin, S. A. (2022). The omnichannel continuum: Integrating online and offline channels along the customer journey. *Journal of Retailing*, 98(1), 111–132. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2022.02.003>
- Netemeyer, R. G., Warmath, D., Fernandes, D., & Lynch, J. G. (2018). How am I doing? Perceived financial well-being, its potential antecedents, and its relation to overall well-being. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 45(1), 68–89. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucx109>
- Ngobo, P.-V., Casta, J.-F., & Ramond, O. (2012). Is customer satisfaction a relevant metric for financial analysts? *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 40(3), 480–508. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-010-0242-1>
- Nguyen, D. T., McColl-Kennedy, J. R., & Dagger, T. S. (2012). Matching service recovery solutions to customer recovery preferences. *European Journal of Marketing*, 46(9), 1171–1194. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561211247865>
- Nguyen, H. T., & Chaudhuri, M. (2019). Making new products go viral and succeed. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 36(1), 39–62. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2018.09.007>
- Nguyen, H. T., & Feng, H. (2021). Antecedents and financial impacts of building brand love. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 38(3), 572–592. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2020.10.001>

- Nguyen, P., Wang, X. (Shane), Li, X., & Cotte, J. (2021). Reviewing experts' restraint from extremes and its impact on service providers. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 47(5), 654–674. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucaa037>
- Ni, W., & Sun, H. (2018). The trustworthiness of internet-based quality signals: An interactivity perspective. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 32(2), 195–210. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-07-2015-0235>
- Nicholls, R. (2010). New directions for customer-to-customer interaction research. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 24(1), 87–97. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041011017916>
- Nilsson, E., & Ballantyne, D. (2014). Reexamining the place of servicescape in marketing: A service-dominant logic perspective. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 28(5), 374–379. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-01-2013-0004>
- Noone, B. M. (2012). Overcompensating for severe service failure: Perceived fairness and effect on negative word-of-mouth intent. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 26(5), 342–351. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041211245254>
- Núñez-Pomar, J., Prado-Gascó, V., Añó Sanz, V., Crespo Hervás, J., & Calabuig Moreno, F. (2016). Does size matter? Entrepreneurial orientation and performance in Spanish sports firms. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(11), 5336–5341. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.04.134>
- Nyffenegger, B., Krohmer, H., Hoyer, W. D., & Malaer, L. (2015). Service brand relationship quality: Hot or cold? *Journal of Service Research*, 18(1), 90–106. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670514547580>
- Oakley, J. L. (2012). Bridging the gap between employees and customers. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 28(9–10), 1094–1113. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2011.617707>
- Obeidat, Z. M. I., Xiao, S. H., Iyer, G. R., & Nicholson, M. (2017). Consumer revenge using the Internet and social media: An examination of the role of service failure types and cognitive appraisal processes. *Psychology & Marketing*, 34(4), 496–515. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21002>
- O'Cass, A., & Carlson, J. (2012). An empirical assessment of consumers' evaluations of web site service quality: Conceptualizing and testing a formative model. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 26(6), 419–434. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041211257909>
- O'Connell, V., & O'Sullivan, D. (2011). The impact of customer satisfaction on CEO bonuses. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 39(6), 828–845. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-010-0218-1>
- Olsen, S.O., Tudoran, A.A., Brunsø, K., & Verbeke, W. (2013). Extending the prevalent consumer loyalty modelling: The role of habit strength. *European Journal of Marketing*, 47(1/2), 303–323. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561311285565>
- Olson, N. J., & Ahluwalia, R. (2021). When sharing isn't caring: The influence of seeking the best on sharing favorable word of mouth about unsatisfactory purchases. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 47(6), 1025–1046. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucaa052>
- Ong, C.-S., Chang, S.-C., & Lee, S.-M. (2015). Development of WebHapp: Factors in predicting user perceptions of website-related happiness. *Journal of Business Research*, 68(3), 591–598. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2014.09.002>
- Ooi, K., Lin, B., Tan, B., & Yee-Loong Chong, A. (2011). Are TQM practices supporting customer satisfaction and service quality? *Journal of Services Marketing*, 25(6), 410–419. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041111161005>

- Opree, S. J., Buijzen, M., & van Reijmersdal, E. A. (2016). The impact of advertising on children's psychological wellbeing and life satisfaction. *European Journal of Marketing*, 50(11), 1975–1992. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-06-2015-0393>
- Ordabayeva, N., Cavanaugh, L. A., & Dahl, D. W. (2022). The upside of negative: Social distance in online reviews of identity-relevant brands. *Journal of Marketing*, 002224292210747. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00222429221074704>
- Ordabayeva, N., & Chandon, P. (2011). Getting ahead of the Joneses: When equality increases conspicuous consumption among bottom-tier consumers. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 38(1), 27–41. <https://doi.org/10.1086/658165>
- Orji, I.J., Ojadi, F., & Okwara, U.K. (2022). The nexus between e-commerce adoption in a health pandemic and firm performance: The role of pandemic response strategies. *Journal of Business Research*, 145, 616–635. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.03.034>
- Orr, L. M., Bush, V. D., & Vorhies, D. W. (2011). Leveraging firm-level marketing capabilities with marketing employee development. *Journal of Business Research*, 64(10), 1074–1081. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2010.11.003>
- Orsingher, C., Marzocchi, G. L., & Valentini, S. (2011). Consumer (goal) satisfaction: A means-ends chain approach: Consumer (Goal) Satisfaction. *Psychology & Marketing*, 28(7), 730–748. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20409>
- Orsingher, C., Valentini, S., & de Angelis, M. (2010). A meta-analysis of satisfaction with complaint handling in services. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 38(2), 169–186. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-009-0155-z>
- Orth, U. R., Limon, Y., & Rose, G. (2010). Store-evoked affect, personalities, and consumer emotional attachments to brands. *Journal of Business Research*, 63(11), 1202–1208. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2009.10.018>
- Orth, U. R., Stöckl, A., Veale, R., Brouard, J., Cavicchi, A., Faraoni, M., Larreina, M., Lecat, B., Olsen, J., Rodriguez-Santos, C., Santini, C., & Wilson, D. (2012). Using attribution theory to explain tourists' attachments to place-based brands. *Journal of Business Research*, 65(9), 1321–1327. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.10.027>
- Osakwe, C. N. (2019). Understanding customer-perceived quality in informal stores. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 33(2), 133–147. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-05-2018-0162>
- Ostrom, A. L., & Iacobucci, D. (2016). Retrospective: The effect of guarantees on consumers' evaluation of services. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(4), 373–376. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-04-2016-0138>
- O'Sullivan, D., & McCallig, J. (2012). Customer satisfaction, earnings and firm value. *European Journal of Marketing*, 46(6), 827–843. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561211214627>
- Otnes, C. C., Ilhan, B. E., & Kulkarni, A. (2012). The language of marketplace rituals: Implications for customer experience management. *Journal of Retailing*, 88(3), 367–383. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2012.02.002>
- Otterbring, T., & Lu, C. (2018). Clothes, condoms, and customer satisfaction: The effect of employee mere presence on customer satisfaction depends on the shopping situation. *Psychology & Marketing*, 35(6), 454–462. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21098>
- Otto, A. S., Szymanski, D. M., & Varadarajan, R. (2020). Customer satisfaction and firm performance: Insights from over a quarter century of empirical research. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 48(3), 543–564. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-019-00657-7>

- Ouyang, J., Jia, Y., & Guo, Z. (2022). The effects of a dividing line in a product assortment on perceived quantity, willingness to buy, and choice satisfaction. *Psychology & Marketing*, 39(8), 1511–1528. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21669>
- Overstreet, R. E., Morgan, T. R., Laczniak, R. N., & Daugherty, P. J. (2022). Stemming the tide of increasing retail returns: Implications of targeted returns policies. *Journal of Business Research*, 151, 551–562. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.07.011>
- Ozuem, W., Ranfagni, S., Willis, M., Rovai, S., & Howell, K. (2021). Exploring customers' responses to online service failure and recovery strategies during Covid-19 pandemic: An actor–network theory perspective. *Psychology & Marketing*, 38(9), 1440–1459. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21527>
- Packard, G., & Berger, J. (2017). How language shapes word of mouth's impact. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 54(4), 572–588. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.15.0248>
- Packard, G., & Berger, J. (2021). How concrete language shapes customer satisfaction. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 47(5), 787–806. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucaa038>
- Packard, G., Gershoff, A. D., & Wooten, D. B. (2016). When boastful word of mouth helps versus hurts social perceptions and persuasion. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 43(1), 26–43. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucw009>
- Packard, G., Moore, S. G., & McFerran, B. (2018). (I'm) happy to help (you): The impact of personal pronoun use in customer–firm interactions. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 55(4), 541–555. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.16.0118>
- Packard, G., & Wooten, D. B. (2013). Compensatory knowledge signaling in consumer word-of-mouth. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 23(4), 434–450. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcps.2013.05.002>
- Palazon, M., & Delgado-Ballester, E. (2013). The role of product-premium fit in determining the effectiveness of hedonic and utilitarian premiums. *Psychology & Marketing*, 30(11), 985–995. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20661>
- Paley, A., Tully, S. M., & Sharma, E. (2018). Too constrained to converse: The effect of financial constraints on word-of-mouth. *Journal of Consumer Research*. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucy040>
- Palmeira, M., Spassova, G., & Quoidbach, J. (2020). You're not yelping your case: The unexpected social consequences of word of mouth. *European Journal of Marketing*, 54(2), 419–447. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-08-2018-0551>
- Palmer, A., & Koenig-Lewis, N. (2010). Primary and secondary effects of emotions on behavioural intention of theatre clients. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 26(13–14), 1201–1217. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2010.523008>
- Palmer, A., & Koenig-Lewis, N. (2011). The effects of pre-enrolment emotions and peer group interaction on students' satisfaction. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 27(11–12), 1208–1231. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2011.614955>
- Paluch, S., & Blut, M. (2013). Service separation and customer satisfaction: Assessing the service separation/customer integration paradox. *Journal of Service Research*, 16(3), 415–427. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670513475870>
- Palusuk, N., Koles, B., & Hasan, R. (2019). 'All you need is brand love': A critical review and comprehensive conceptual framework for brand love. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 35(1–2), 97–129. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2019.1572025>

- Pancer, E., Chandler, V., Poole, M., & Noseworthy, T. J. (2019). How readability shapes social media engagement. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 29(2), 262–270. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jcpy.1073>
- Pansari, A., & Kumar, V. (2017). Customer engagement: The construct, antecedents, and consequences. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 45(3), 294–311. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-016-0485-6>
- Pantano, E. (2021). When a luxury brand bursts: Modelling the social media viral effects of negative stereotypes adoption leading to brand hate. *Journal of Business Research*, 123, 117–125. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.09.049>
- Pantano, E., & Scarpi, D. (2022). I, robot, you, consumer: Measuring artificial intelligence types and their effect on consumers emotions in service. *Journal of Service Research*, 109467052211035. <https://doi.org/10.1177/10946705221103538>
- Papagiannidis, S., Pantano, E., See-To, E. W. K., & Bourlakis, M. (2013). Modelling the determinants of a simulated experience in a virtual retail store and users' product purchasing intentions. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 29(13–14), 1462–1492. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2013.821150>
- Park, E., Kim, K. J., & Kwon, S. J. (2017). Corporate social responsibility as a determinant of consumer loyalty: An examination of ethical standard, satisfaction, and trust. *Journal of Business Research*, 76, 8–13. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.02.017>
- Park, J., Chung, T.-L. (Doreen), Gunn, F., & Rutherford, B. (2015). The role of listening in e-contact center customer relationship management. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 29(1), 49–58. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-02-2014-0063>
- Park, J. H., & Tran, T. B. H. (2018). Internal marketing, employee customer-oriented behaviors, and customer behavioral responses. *Psychology & Marketing*, 35(6), 412–426. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21095>
- Park, M.-S., Shin, J.-K., & Ju, Y. (2019). Attachment styles and electronic word of mouth (e-WOM) adoption on social networking sites. *Journal of Business Research*, 99, 398–404. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.09.020>
- Parker, J. R., Lehmann, D. R., & Xie, Y. (2016). Decision comfort. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 43(1), 113–133. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucw010>
- Parthasarathy, M., & Forlani, D. (2010). Do satisfied customers bad-mouth innovative products? *Psychology & Marketing*, 27(12), 1134–1153. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20377>
- Patterson, P. G., Brady, M. K., & McColl-Kennedy, J. R. (2016). Geysers or bubbling hot springs? A cross-cultural examination of customer rage from Eastern and Western perspectives. *Journal of Service Research*, 19(3), 243–259. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670516649057>
- Paulssen, M., Brunneder, J., & Sommerfeld, A. (2019). Customer in-role and extra-role behaviours in a retail setting: The differential roles of customer-company identification and overall satisfaction. *European Journal of Marketing*, 53(12), 2501–2529. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-06-2017-0417>
- Paulssen, M., Roulet, R., & Wilke, S. (2014). Risk as moderator of the trust-loyalty relationship. *European Journal of Marketing*, 48(5/6), 964–981. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-11-2011-0657>
- Pauwels, K., Aksehirli, Z., & Lackman, A. (2016). Like the ad or the brand? Marketing stimulates different electronic word-of-mouth content to drive online and offline performance. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 33(3), 639–655. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2016.01.005>

- Pelletier, M. J., & Collier, J. E. (2018). Experiential purchase quality: Exploring the dimensions and outcomes of highly memorable experiential purchases. *Journal of Service Research*, 21(4), 456–473. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670518770042>
- Peng, C.-L., Lai, K.-L., Chen, M.-L., & Wei, A.-P. (2015). Investor sentiment, customer satisfaction and stock returns. *European Journal of Marketing*, 49(5/6), 827–850. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-01-2014-0026>
- Peng, L., Cui, G., Chung, Y., & Li, C. (2019). A multi-facet item response theory approach to improve customer satisfaction using online product ratings. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 47(5), 960–976. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-019-00662-w>
- Peres, R., & Van den Bulte, C. (2014). When to take or forgo new product exclusivity: Balancing protection from competition against word-of-mouth spillover. *Journal of Marketing*, 78(2), 83–100. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.12.0344>
- Pérez, A., del Mar García de los Salmones, M., & Rodríguez del Bosque, I. (2013). The effect of corporate associations on consumer behaviour. *European Journal of Marketing*, 47(1/2), 218–238. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561311285529>
- Pérez, A., & Rodríguez del Bosque, I. (2015). Corporate social responsibility and customer loyalty: Exploring the role of identification, satisfaction and type of company. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 29(1), 15–25. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-10-2013-0272>
- Perkins, D.S. (1991). A consumer satisfaction, dissatisfaction and complaining behavior bibliography: 1982-1990. *Journal of Consumer Satisfaction, Dissatisfaction, and Complaining Behavior*, 4, 194-228. <https://jcsdcb.com/index.php/JCSDCB/article/view/702>
- Perkins, D.S. (1993). An update of the CS/D&CB bibliography: Revolution and evolution. *Journal of Consumer Satisfaction, Dissatisfaction, and Complaining Behavior*, 6, 217-279. <https://jcsdcb.com/index.php/JCSDCB/article/view/625>
- Petersen, J. A., Kumar, V., Polo, Y., & Sese, F. J. (2018). Unlocking the power of marketing: Understanding the links between customer mindset metrics, behavior, and profitability. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 46(5), 813–836. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-017-0554-5>
- Petrescu, M., Kitchen, P., Dobre, C., Ben Mrad, S., Milovan-Ciuta, A., Goldring, D., & Fiedler, A. (2022). Innocent until proven guilty: Suspicion of deception in online reviews. *European Journal of Marketing*, 56(4), 1184–1209. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-10-2019-0776>
- Pez, V., Butori, R., & de Kerviler, G. (2015). Because I'm worth it: The impact of given versus perceived status on preferential treatment effectiveness. *Journal of Business Research*, 68(12), 2477–2483. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.06.034>
- Pham, M. T., Goukens, C., Lehmann, D. R., & Stuart, J. A. (2010). Shaping customer satisfaction through self-awareness cues. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 47(5), 920–932. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkr.47.5.920>
- Pham, T.-A. N., Sweeney, J. C., & Soutar, G. N. (2021). Does well-being differ across customer value cocreation practice styles? An empirical study in a chronic health context. *European Journal of Marketing*, 55(7), 1901–1929. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-01-2020-0032>
- Philp, M., & Ashworth, L. (2020). I should have known better!: When firm-caused failure leads to self-image concerns and reduces negative word-of-mouth. *Journal of Business Research*, 116, 283–293. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.05.018>

- Pichierri, M., & Petruzzellis, L. (2022). The effects of companies' face mask usage on consumers' reactions in the service marketplace. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 36(4), 530–549. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-04-2021-0116>
- Pick, D., Thomas, J. S., Tillmanns, S., & Krafft, M. (2016). Customer win-back: The role of attributions and perceptions in customers' willingness to return. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 44(2), 218–240. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-015-0453-6>
- Picolo, J. D., & Tontini, G. (2018). Integrating methods for the prioritization of innovations and improvements in services. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 32(7), 820–834. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-12-2015-0383>
- Picón, A., Castro, I., & Roldán, J. L. (2014). The relationship between satisfaction and loyalty: A mediator analysis. *Journal of Business Research*, 67(5), 746–751. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2013.11.038>
- Piehler, R., Schade, M., Kleine-Kalmer, B., & Burmann, C. (2019). Consumers' online brand-related activities (COBRAs) on SNS brand pages: An investigation of consuming, contributing and creating behaviours of SNS brand page followers. *European Journal of Marketing*, 53(9), 1833–1853. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-10-2017-0722>
- Piris, Y., & Gay, A.-C. (2021). Customer satisfaction and natural language processing. *Journal of Business Research*, 124, 264–271. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.11.065>
- Pitt, C., Mulvey, M., & Kietzmann, J. (2018). Quantitative insights from online qualitative data: An example from the health care sector. *Psychology & Marketing*, 35(12), 1010–1017. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21152>
- Pizzi, G., Marzocchi, G. L., Orsingher, C., & Zammit, A. (2015). The Temporal Construal of Customer Satisfaction. *Journal of Service Research*, 18(4), 484–497. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670515584752>
- Pizzi, G., & Scarpi, D. (2013). When out-of-stock products DO backfire: Managing disclosure time and justification wording. *Journal of Retailing*, 89(3), 352–359. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2012.12.003>
- Pizzi, G., Scarpi, D., & Pantano, E. (2021). Artificial intelligence and the new forms of interaction: Who has the control when interacting with a chatbot? *Journal of Business Research*, 129, 878–890. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.11.006>
- Pizzutti, C., Gonçalves, R., & Ferreira, M. (2022). Information search behavior at the post-purchase stage of the customer journey. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-022-00864-9>
- Poddar, A., Ozcan, T., & Madupalli, R. K. (2015). Foreign or domestic: Who provides better customer service? *Journal of Services Marketing*, 29(2), 124–136. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-03-2014-0081>
- Polegato, R., & Bjerke, R. (2019). Looking forward: Anticipation enhances service experiences. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 33(2), 148–159. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-02-2018-0064>
- Pomirleanu, N., Chennamaneni, P. R., & Krishen, A. S. (2016). Easy to please or hard to impress: Elucidating consumers' innate satisfaction. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(5), 1914–1918. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.10.079>
- Pons, F., Giroux, M., Mourali, M., & Zins, M. (2016). The relationship between density perceptions and satisfaction in the retail setting: Mediation and moderation effects. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(2), 1000–1007. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.09.005>

- Pozharliev, R., De Angelis, M., Rossi, D., Romani, S., Verbeke, W., & Cherubino, P. (2021). Attachment styles moderate customer responses to frontline service robots: Evidence from affective, attitudinal, and behavioral measures. *Psychology & Marketing*, 38(5), 881–895. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21475>
- Prado-Gascó, V., Calabuig Moreno, F., Añó Sanz, V., Núñez-Pomar, J., & Crespo Hervás, J. (2017). To post or not to post: Social media sharing and sporting event performance. *Psychology & Marketing*, 34(11), 995–1003. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21038>
- Prasongsukarn, K., & Patterson, P. G. (2012). An extended service recovery model: The moderating impact of temporal sequence of events. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 26(7), 510–520. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041211266477>
- Prayag, G., Mills, H., Lee, C., & Soscia, I. (2020). Team identification, discrete emotions, satisfaction, and event attachment: A social identity perspective. *Journal of Business Research*, 112, 373–384. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.11.062>
- Prentice, C. (2019). Testing complexity theory in service research. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 34(2), 149–162. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-09-2019-0353>
- Presi, C., Saridakis, C., & Hartmans, S. (2014). User-generated content behaviour of the dissatisfied service customer. *European Journal of Marketing*, 48(9/10), 1600–1625. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-07-2012-0400>
- Previte, J., Russell-Bennett, R., Mulcahy, R., & Hartel, C. (2019). The role of emotional value for reading and giving eWOM in altruistic services. *Journal of Business Research*, 99, 157–166. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.02.030>
- Priporas, C.-V., Stylos, N., & Kamenidou, I. (Eirini). (2020). City image, city brand personality and generation Z residents' life satisfaction under economic crisis: Predictors of city-related social media engagement. *Journal of Business Research*, 119, 453–463. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.05.019>
- Pugh, H. B., Brady, M. K., & Hopkins, L. M. (2018). A customer scorned: Effects of employee reprimands in frontline service encounters. *Journal of Service Research*, 21(2), 219–234. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670517746777>
- Puligadda, S., Grewal, R., Rangaswamy, A., & Kardes, F. R. (2010). The role of idiosyncratic attribute evaluation in mass customization. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 20(3), 369–380. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcps.2010.04.003>
- Punjaisri, K., Evanschitzky, H., & Rudd, J. (2013). Aligning employee service recovery performance with brand values: The role of brand-specific leadership. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 29(9–10), 981–1006. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2013.803144>
- Pyle, M. A., Smith, A. N., & Chevtchouk, Y. (2021). In eWOM we trust: Using naïve theories to understand consumer trust in a complex eWOM marketspace. *Journal of Business Research*, 122, 145–158. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.08.063>
- Qian, C., Chandrashekaran, M., & Yu, K. (2015). Understanding the role of consumer heterogeneity in the formation of satisfaction uncertainty. *Psychology & Marketing*, 32(1), 78–93. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20764>
- Qiu, C., & Popkowski Leszczyc, P. (2016). Send-for-review decisions, brand equity, and pricing. *European Journal of Marketing*, 50(1/2), 145–165. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-11-2014-0708>

- Raassens, N., & Haans, H. (2017). NPS and online WOM: Investigating the relationship between customers' promoter scores and eWOM behavior. *Journal of Service Research*, 20(3), 322–334. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670517696965>
- Raciti, M. M., Ward, T., & Dagger, T. S. (2013). The effect of relationship desire on consumer-to-business relationships. *European Journal of Marketing*, 47(3/4), 615–634. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561311297490>
- Rafiq, M., Fulford, H., & Lu, X. (2013). Building customer loyalty in online retailing: The role of relationship quality. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 29(3–4), 494–517. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2012.737356>
- Rahinel, R., Otto, A. S., Grossman, D. M., & Clarkson, J. J. (2021). Exposure to brands makes preferential decisions easier. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 48(4), 541–561. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucab025>
- Rahman, M., Faroque, A. R., Sakka, G., & Ahmed, Z. U. (2022). The impact of negative customer engagement on market-based assets and financial performance. *Journal of Business Research*, 138, 422–435. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.08.023>
- Rahman, S. M., Carlson, J., Gudergan, S. P., Wetzels, M., & Grewal, D. (2022). Perceived omnichannel customer experience (OCX): Concept, measurement, and impact. *Journal of Retailing*, S0022435922000239. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2022.03.003>
- Raithel, S., Sarstedt, M., Scharf, S., & Schwaiger, M. (2012). On the value relevance of customer satisfaction. Multiple drivers and multiple markets. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 40(4), 509–525. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-011-0247-4>
- Ramanathan, U., & Ramanathan, R. (2013). Investigating the impact of resource capabilities on customer loyalty: A structural equation approach for the UK hotels using online ratings. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 27(5), 404–415. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-12-2011-0186>
- Ramkisson, H., & Mavondo, F. T. (2015). The satisfaction–place attachment relationship: Potential mediators and moderators. *Journal of Business Research*, 68(12), 2593–2602. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.05.002>
- Ranaweera, C., & Jayawardhena, C. (2014). Talk up or criticize? Customer responses to WOM about competitors during social interactions. *Journal of Business Research*, 67(12), 2645–2656. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2014.04.002>
- Ranaweera, C., & Menon, K. (2013). For better or for worse?: Adverse effects of relationship age and continuance commitment on positive and negative word of mouth. *European Journal of Marketing*, 47(10), 1598–1621. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-06-2011-0295>
- Ranjan, K. R., & Read, S. (2016). Value co-creation: Concept and measurement. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 44(3), 290–315. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-014-0397-2>
- Ranjan, K. R., Sugathan, P., & Rossmann, A. (2015). A narrative review and meta-analysis of service interaction quality: New research directions and implications. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 29(1), 3–14. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-01-2014-0029>
- Rao Hill, S., & Tombs, A. G. (2022). When does service employee's accent matter? Examining the moderating effect of service type, service criticality and accent service congruence. *European Journal of Marketing*, 56(7), 1985–2013. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-09-2020-0707>

- Rasoulian, S., Grégoire, Y., Legoux, R., & Sénelac, S. (2017). Service crisis recovery and firm performance: Insights from information breach announcements. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 45(6), 789–806. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-017-0543-8>
- Rauschnabel, P. A., Krey, N., Babin, B. J., & Ivens, B. S. (2016). Brand management in higher education: The University Brand Personality Scale. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(8), 3077–3086. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.01.023>
- Reeves, R. A., Baker, G. A., & Truluck, C. S. (2012). Celebrity worship, materialism, compulsive buying, and the empty self. *Psychology & Marketing*, 29(9), 674–679. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20553>
- Rego, L. L., Morgan, N. A., & Fornell, C. (2013). Reexamining the market share–customer satisfaction relationship. *Journal of Marketing*, 77(5), 1–20. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.09.0363>
- Reguera-Alvarado, N., Blanco-Oliver, A., & Martín-Ruiz, D. (2016). Testing the predictive power of PLS through cross-validation in banking. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(10), 4685–4693. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.04.016>
- Reich, B. J., Campbell, T., & Madrigal, R. (2020). Who deserves faulty products? How blaming the victim prevents consumer punitive action. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 30(1), 60–76. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jcpy.1124>
- Reich, T., & Maglio, S. J. (2020). Featuring mistakes: The persuasive impact of purchase mistakes in online reviews. *Journal of Marketing*, 84(1), 52–65. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022242919882428>
- Reimann, M., Nuñez, S., & Castaño, R. (2017). Brand-aid. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 44(3), 673–691. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucx058>
- Reimer, T., & Benkenstein, M. (2016). When good WOM hurts and bad WOM gains: The effect of untrustworthy online reviews. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(12), 5993–6001. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.05.014>
- Reimers, V., & Chao, F. (2014). The role of convenience in a recreational shopping trip. *European Journal of Marketing*, 48(11/12), 2213–2236. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-12-2012-0734>
- Reinders, M. J., Frambach, R., & Kleijnen, M. (2015). Mandatory use of technology-based self-service: Does expertise help or hurt? *European Journal of Marketing*, 49(1/2), 190–211. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-12-2012-0735>
- Reitsamer, B. F., Streicher, M. C., & Teichmann, K. (2020). Sensorimotor experiences in servicescapes predict attitude formation through memory dynamics: A longitudinal study. *Psychology & Marketing*, 37(3), 479–487. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21314>
- Relling, M., Schnittka, O., Sattler, H., & Johnen, M. (2016). Each can help or hurt: Negative and positive word of mouth in social network brand communities. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 33(1), 42–58. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2015.11.001>
- Revilla-Camacho, M.-Á., Vega-Vázquez, M., & Cossío-Silva, F.-J. (2017). Exploring the customer's intention to switch firms: The role of customer-related antecedents. *Psychology & Marketing*, 34(11), 1039–1049. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21043>
- Reynolds, K. E., Jones, M. A., Musgrove, C. F., & Gillison, S. T. (2012). An investigation of retail outcomes comparing two types of browsers. *Journal of Business Research*, 65(8), 1090–1095. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.09.001>
- Reynolds-McIlroy, R., & Morrin, M. (2019). Increasing shopper trust in retailer technological interfaces via auditory confirmation. *Journal of Retailing*, 95(4), 128–142. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2019.10.006>

- Richard, J. E., & Zhang, A. (2012). Corporate image, loyalty, and commitment in the consumer travel industry. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 28(5–6), 568–593. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2010.549195>
- Richins, M. L. (2013). When wanting is better than having: materialism, transformation expectations, and product-evoked emotions in the purchase process. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 40(1), 1–18. <https://doi.org/10.1086/669256>
- Riedel, A., & Mulcahy, R. F. (2019). Does more sense make sense? An empirical test of high and low interactive retail technology. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 33(3), 331–343. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-12-2017-0435>
- Ringler, C., Jones, C. L. E., & Stevens, J. L. (2022). The ostrich effect: Feeling hidden amidst the ambient sound of human voices. *Journal of Retailing*, S0022435922000045. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2022.02.001>
- Riscinto-Kozub, K., O'Neill, M.A., & Palmer, A.A. (2014). Emotional antecedents and outcomes of service recovery: An exploratory study in the luxury hotel industry. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 28(3), 233–243. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-08-2012-0147>
- Ro, H., & Olson, E. D. (2014). The effects of social justice and stigma-consciousness on gay customers' service recovery evaluation. *Journal of Business Research*, 67(6), 1162–1169. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2013.05.006>
- Robertson, J., Botha, E., Ferreira, C., & Pitt, L. (2022). How deep is your love? The brand love-loyalty matrix in consumer-brand relationships. *Journal of Business Research*, 149, 651–662. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.05.058>
- Robertson, N., McDonald, H., Leckie, C., & McQuilken, L. (2016). Examining customer evaluations across different self-service technologies. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(1), 88–102. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-07-2014-0263>
- Robertson, N., Tsarenko, Y., Polonsky, M. J., & McQuilken, L. (2021). Vulnerability in in-vitro fertilisation transformative services: An interplay of individual and institutional factors. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 35(6), 706–721. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-07-2020-0306>
- Robinot, E., & Giannelloni, J. -L. (2010). Do hotels' "green" attributes contribute to customer satisfaction? *Journal of Services Marketing*, 24(2), 157–169. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041011031127>
- Robinson, L., Neeley, S. E., & Williamson, K. (2011). Implementing service recovery through customer relationship management: Identifying the antecedents. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 25(2), 90–100. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041111119813>
- Robson, J., & Farquhar, J. D. (2021). Recovering the corporate brand: Lessons from an industry crisis. *European Journal of Marketing*, 55(7), 1954–1978. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-09-2019-0698>
- Rocklage, M. D., & Fazio, R. H. (2020). The enhancing versus backfiring effects of positive emotion in consumer reviews. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 57(2), 332–352. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022243719892594>
- Rodríguez-Rivero, R., Ortiz-Marcos, I., Ballesteros-Sánchez, L., & Romero, J. (2018). The opportunity to improve psychological competences of project managers in international businesses. *Psychology & Marketing*, 35(2), 150–159. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21076>

- Rodríguez-Torrico, P., Trabold Apadula, L., San-Martín, S., & San José Cabezudo, R. (2020). Have an omnichannel seamless interaction experience! Dimensions and effect on consumer satisfaction. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 36(17–18), 1731–1761. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2020.1801798>
- Roggeveen, A. L., Tsilos, M., & Grewal, D. (2012). Understanding the co-creation effect: When does collaborating with customers provide a lift to service recovery? *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 40(6), 771–790. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-011-0274-1>
- Rojas-Lamorena, Á. J., Del Barrio-García, S., & Alcántara-Pilar, J. M. (2022). A review of three decades of academic research on brand equity: A bibliometric approach using co-word analysis and bibliographic coupling. *Journal of Business Research*, 139, 1067–1083. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.10.025>
- Román, S., & Iacobucci, D. (2010). Antecedents and consequences of adaptive selling confidence and behavior: A dyadic analysis of salespeople and their customers. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 38(3), 363–382. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-009-0166-9>
- Romani, S., Grappi, S., & Bagozzi, R. P. (2016). The bittersweet experience of being envied in a consumption context. *European Journal of Marketing*, 50(7/8), 1239–1262. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-03-2015-0133>
- Romani, S., Grappi, S., & Dalli, D. (2012). Emotions that drive consumers away from brands: Measuring negative emotions toward brands and their behavioral effects. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 29(1), 55–67. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2011.07.001>
- Romaniuk, J., & Hartnett, N. (2017). The relative influence of advertising and word-of-mouth on viewing new season television programmes. *European Journal of Marketing*, 51(1), 65–81. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-11-2015-0787>
- Rooderkerk, R. P., & Lehmann, D. R. (2021). Incorporating consumer product categorizations into shelf layout design. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 58(1), 50–73. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022243720964127>
- Roongruangsee, R., Patterson, P., & Ngo, L. V. (2022). Professionals' interpersonal communications style: Does it matter in building client psychological comfort? *Journal of Services Marketing*, 36(3), 379–397. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-09-2020-0382>
- Roper, S., & Davies, G. (2010). Business to business branding: External and internal satisfiers and the role of training quality. *European Journal of Marketing*, 44(5), 567–590. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561011032270>
- Roschk, H., & Gelbrich, K. (2014). Identifying appropriate compensation types for service failures: A meta-analytic and experimental analysis. *Journal of Service Research*, 17(2), 195–211. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670513507486>
- Roschk, H., & Gelbrich, K. (2017). Compensation revisited: A social resource theory perspective on offering a monetary resource after a service failure. *Journal of Service Research*, 20(4), 393–408. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670517716333>
- Roschk, H., Loureiro, S. M. C., & Breitsohl, J. (2017). Calibrating 30 years of experimental research: A meta-analysis of the atmospheric effects of music, scent, and color. *Journal of Retailing*, 93(2), 228–240. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2016.10.001>

- Rose, S., Clark, M., Samouel, P., & Hair, N. (2012). Online customer experience in e-retailing: An empirical model of antecedents and outcomes. *Journal of Retailing*, 88(2), 308–322. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2012.03.001>
- Rosenmayer, A., McQuilken, L., Robertson, N., & Ogden, S. (2018). Omni-channel service failures and recoveries: Refined typologies using Facebook complaints. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 32(3), 269–285. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-04-2017-0117>
- Rossiter, J. R. (2017). Optimal standard measures for marketing. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 1–14. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2017.1293710>
- Rossmann, A., Ranjan, K. R., & Sugathan, P. (2016). Drivers of user engagement in eWoM communication. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(5), 541–553. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-01-2015-0013>
- Roy, R., & Naidoo, V. (2017). The impact of regulatory focus and word of mouth valence on search and experience attribute evaluation. *European Journal of Marketing*, 51(7/8), 1353–1373. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-06-2016-0367>
- Roy, R., Rabbanee, F. K., Roy Chaudhuri, H., & Menon, P. (2019). The karma of consumption: Role of materialism in the pursuit of life satisfaction. *European Journal of Marketing*, 54(1), 168–189. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-02-2018-0134>
- Roy, S. K., Sharma, A., Bose, S., & Singh, G. (2022). Consumer - brand relationship: A brand hate perspective. *Journal of Business Research*, 144, 1293–1304. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.02.065>
- Roy, S. K., Singh, G., Hope, M., Nguyen, B., & Harrigan, P. (2019). The rise of smart consumers: Role of smart servicescape and smart consumer experience co-creation. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 35(15–16), 1480–1513. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2019.1680569>
- Rubera, G., & Kirca, A. H. (2017). You gotta serve somebody: The effects of firm innovation on customer satisfaction and firm value. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 45(5), 741–761. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-016-0512-7>
- Rummelhagen, K., & Benkenstein, M. (2017). Whose fault is it?: An empirical study on the impact of responsibility attribution for customer misbehavior. *European Journal of Marketing*, 51(11/12), 1856–1875. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-01-2016-0014>
- Runyan, R. C., Sternquist, B., & Chung, J.-E. (2010). Channel relationship factors in cross-cultural contexts: Antecedents of satisfaction in a retail setting. *Journal of Business Research*, 63(11), 1186–1195. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2009.10.015>
- Russo, I., Confente, I., Gligor, D. M., & Autry, C. W. (2016). To be or not to be (loyal): Is there a recipe for customer loyalty in the B2B context? *Journal of Business Research*, 69(2), 888–896. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.07.002>
- Rust, R. T., & Huang, M.-H. (2012). Optimizing service productivity. *Journal of Marketing*, 76(2), 47–66. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.10.0441>
- Rutherford, B. (2012). Building buyer commitment to the salesperson. *Journal of Business Research*, 65(7), 960–967. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.05.001>
- Ruvio, A., Bagozzi, R. P., Hult, G. T. M., & Spreng, R. (2020). Consumer arrogance and word-of-mouth. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 48(6), 1116–1137. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-020-00725-3>

- Ruz-Mendoza, M. Á., Trifu, A., Cambra-Fierro, J., & Melero-Polo, I. (2021). Standardized vs. customized firm-initiated interactions: Their effect on customer gratitude and performance in a B2B context. *Journal of Business Research*, 133, 341–353. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.05.006>
- Ryari, H., Alavi, S., & Wieseke, J. (2021). Drown or blossom? The impact of perceived chronic time pressure on retail salespeople's performance and customer–salesperson relationships. *Journal of Retailing*, 97(2), 217–237. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2020.05.005>
- Rychalski, A., & Hudson, S. (2017). Asymmetric effects of customer emotions on satisfaction and loyalty in a utilitarian service context. *Journal of Business Research*, 71, 84–91. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.10.014>
- Ryoo, J. H. (Joseph), Wang, X. (Shane), & Lu, S. (2021). Do spoilers really spoil? Using topic modeling to measure the effect of spoiler reviews on box office revenue. *Journal of Marketing*, 85(2), 70–88. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022242920937703>
- Saboo, A. R., Kumar, V., & Ramani, G. (2016). Evaluating the impact of social media activities on human brand sales. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 33(3), 524–541. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2015.02.007>
- Saeidi, S. P., Sofian, S., Saeidi, P., Saeidi, S. P., & Saaeidi, S. A. (2015). How does corporate social responsibility contribute to firm financial performance? The mediating role of competitive advantage, reputation, and customer satisfaction. *Journal of Business Research*, 68(2), 341–350. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2014.06.024>
- Saenger, C., Thomas, V. L., & Bock, D. E. (2020). Compensatory word of mouth as symbolic self-completion: When talking about a brand can restore consumers' self-perceptions after self-threat. *European Journal of Marketing*, 54(4), 671–690. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-03-2018-0206>
- Sahi, G.K., Lonial, S., Gupta, M., & Seli, N. (2013). Revisiting internal market orientation: A note. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 27(5), 385–403. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-09-2011-0131>
- Saintives, C., & Lunardo, R. (2016). Coping with guilt: The roles of rumination and positive reappraisal in the effects of postconsumption guilt. *Psychology & Marketing*, 33(5), 344–357. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20879>
- Sajtos, L., Cao, J. T., Espinosa, J. A., Phau, I., Rossi, P., Sung, B., & Voyer, B. (2021). Brand love: Corroborating evidence across four continents. *Journal of Business Research*, 126, 591–604. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.02.040>
- Saldivar, R., & Zolfagharian, M. (2022). An empirical examination of consumer CSR expectations: Attribution, satisfaction, referral, and willingness to pay a premium. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 38(7–8), 800–829. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2021.2000474>
- Sameeni, M.S., Ahmad, W., & Filieri, R. (2022). Brand betrayal, post-purchase regret, and consumer responses to hedonic versus utilitarian products: The moderating role of betrayal discovery mode. *Journal of Business Research*, 141, 137–150. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.12.019>
- Sanchez, J., Abril, C., & Haenlein, M. (2020). Competitive spillover elasticities of electronic word of mouth: An application to the soft drink industry. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 48(2), 270–287. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-019-00683-5>

- Sánchez-Fernández, R., & Jiménez-Castillo, D. (2021). How social media influencers affect behavioural intentions towards recommended brands: The role of emotional attachment and information value. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 37(11–12), 1123–1147. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2020.1866648>
- Sánchez-Franco, M. J., Navarro-García, A., & Rondán-Cataluña, F. J. (2019). A naive Bayes strategy for classifying customer satisfaction: A study based on online reviews of hospitality services. *Journal of Business Research*, 101, 499–506. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.12.051>
- Sánchez-García, I., Pieters, R., Zeelenberg, M., & Bigné, E. (2012). When satisfied consumers do not return: Variety seeking's effect on short- and long-term intentions. *Psychology & Marketing*, 29(1), 15–24. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20431>
- Sands, S., Campbell, C. L., Plangger, K., & Ferraro, C. (2022). Unreal influence: Leveraging AI in influencer marketing. *European Journal of Marketing*, 56(6), 1721–1747. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-12-2019-0949>
- San-Martín, S., Prodanova, J., & López Catalán, B. (2016). What makes services customers say “buy it with a mobile phone”? *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(6), 601–614. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-02-2015-0081>
- Santos-Vijande, M.L., Díaz-Martín, A.M., Suárez-Álvarez, L., & del Río-Lanza, A.B. (2013). An integrated service recovery system (ISRS): Influence on knowledge-intensive business services performance. *European Journal of Marketing*, 47(5/6), 934–963. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561311306994>
- Sarkar, J. G., Sreejesh, S., Sarkar, A., & Dwivedi, Y. K. (2021). Impact of self-brand connection on willingness to pay premium: Relevant mediators and moderators. *Psychology & Marketing*, 38(11), 1942–1959. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21554>
- Sayin, E., Krishna, A., Ardelet, C., Briand Decré, G., & Goudey, A. (2015). “Sound and safe”: The effect of ambient sound on the perceived safety of public spaces. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 32(4), 343–353. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2015.06.002>
- Schaefers, T., & Schamari, J. (2016). Service recovery via social media: The social influence effects of virtual presence. *Journal of Service Research*, 19(2), 192–208. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670515606064>
- Scheibehenne, B., Greifeneder, R., & Todd, P. M. (2010). Can there ever be too many options? A meta-analytic review of choice overload. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 37(3), 409–425. <https://doi.org/10.1086/651235>
- Scheinbaum, A. C., Hampel, S., & Kang, M. (2017). Future developments in IMC: Why e-mail with video trumps text-only e-mails for brands. *European Journal of Marketing*, 51(3), 627–645. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-09-2015-0624>
- Scheinbaum, A. C., & Lacey, R. (2015). Event social responsibility: A note to improve outcomes for sponsors and events. *Journal of Business Research*, 68(9), 1982–1986. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.01.017>
- Schellekens, G. A. C., Verlegh, P. W. J., & Smidts, A. (2010). Language abstraction in word of mouth. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 37(2), 207–223. <https://doi.org/10.1086/651240>
- Schlosser, A. E., Rikhi, R. R., & Dagogo-Jack, S. W. (2016). The ups and downs of visual orientation: The effects of diagonal orientation on product judgment. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 26(4), 496–509. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcps.2016.01.003>

- Schmid, D. A., & Huber, F. (2019). Brand love: Emotionality and development of its elements across the relationship lifecycle. *Psychology & Marketing*, 36(4), 305–320. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21180>
- Schmitt, P., Skiera, B., & Van den Bulte, C. (2011). Referral programs and customer value. *Journal of Marketing*, 75(1), 46–59. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.75.1.46>
- Schnebelen, S., & Bruhn, M. (2018). An appraisal framework of the determinants and consequences of brand happiness. *Psychology & Marketing*, 35(2), 101–119. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21073>
- Schoefer, K. (2010). Cultural moderation in the formation of recovery satisfaction judgments: A cognitive-affective perspective. *Journal of Service Research*, 13(1), 52–66. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670509346728>
- Schweidel, D. A., & Moe, W. W. (2014). Listening in on social media: A joint model of sentiment and venue format choice. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 51(4), 387–402. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.12.0424>
- Scimago Journal & Country Rank (2022). Marketing journals ranked. <https://www.scimagojr.com/journalrank.php?category=1406>
- Seger-Guttmann, T., & Medller-Liraz, H. (2020). Does emotional labor color service actions in customer buying? *Journal of Services Marketing*, 34(5), 683–696. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-10-2019-0421>
- Seggie, S. H., Griffith, D. A., & Jap, S. D. (2013). Passive and active opportunism in interorganizational exchange. *Journal of Marketing*, 77(6), 73–90. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.11.0529>
- Sengupta, A.S., Balaji, M. S., & Krishnan, B. C. (2015). How customers cope with service failure? A study of brand reputation and customer satisfaction. *Journal of Business Research*, 68(3), 665–674. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2014.08.005>
- Sengupta, P., Biswas, B., Kumar, A., Shankar, R., & Gupta, S. (2021). Examining the predictors of successful Airbnb bookings with Hurdle models: Evidence from Europe, Australia, USA and Asia-Pacific cities. *Journal of Business Research*, 137, 538–554. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.08.035>
- Septianto, F., Northey, G., Chiew, T. M., & Ngo, L. V. (2020). Hubristic pride & prejudice: The effects of hubristic pride on negative word-of-mouth. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 37(3), 621–643. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2019.11.003>
- Sethuraman, R., Gázquez-Abad, J. C., & Martínez-López, F. J. (2022). The effect of retail assortment size on perceptions, choice, and sales: Review and research directions. *Journal of Retailing*, 98(1), 24–45. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2022.01.001>
- Shaddy, F., & Fishbach, A. (2017). Seller beware: How bundling affects valuation. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 54(5), 737–751. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.15.0277>
- Shahid, S., & Paul, J. (2022). Examining guests' experience in luxury hotels: Evidence from an emerging market. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 1–29. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2022.2085768>
- Sharifi, S. S., & Aghazadeh, H. (2016). Discount reference moderates customers' reactions to discount frames after online service failure. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(10), 4074–4080. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.03.044>
- Sharifi, S., & Spassova, G. (2020). In the eye of the beholder: How self-construal influences service evaluations following observations of others' service experiences. *European Journal of Marketing*, 54(5), 1087–1116. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-06-2018-0427>

- Sharma, I., Jain, K., & Behl, A. (2020). Effect of service transgressions on distant third-party customers: The role of moral identity and moral judgment. *Journal of Business Research*, 121, 696–712. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.02.005>
- Sharma, K., Licsandru, T. C., Gupta, S., Aggarwal, S., & Kanungo, R. (2020). An investigation into corporate trust and its linkages. *Journal of Business Research*, 117, 806–824. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.06.009>
- Sharma, P. (2012). Offshore outsourcing of customer services – boon or bane? *Journal of Services Marketing*, 26(5), 352–364. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041211245272>
- Sharma, P., Chen, I. S. N., & Luk, S. T. K. (2012). Gender and age as moderators in the service evaluation process. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 26(2), 102–114. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041211215266>
- Sharma, P., Marshall, R., Alan Reday, P., & Na, W. (2010). Complainers versus non-complainers: A multi-national investigation of individual and situational influences on customer complaint behaviour. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 26(1–2), 163–180. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02672570903512502>
- Sharma, P., & Wu, Z. (2015). Consumer ethnocentrism vs. Intercultural competence as moderators in intercultural service encounters. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 29(2), 93–102. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-12-2013-0330>
- Sharma, P., Wu, Z., & Su, Y. (2016). Role of personal cultural orientations in intercultural service encounters. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(2), 223–237. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-01-2015-0034>
- Shen, A. (2014). Recommendations as personalized marketing: Insights from customer experiences. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 28(5), 414–427. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-04-2013-0083>
- Shen, H., & Sengupta, J. (2018). Word of mouth versus word of mouse: Speaking about a brand connects you to it more than writing does. *Journal of Consumer Research*. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucy011>
- Sheng, X., Siguaw, J. A., & Simpson, P. M. (2016). Servicescape attributes and consumer well-being. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(7), 676–685. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-03-2016-0116>
- Sheng, X., Simpson, P. M., & Siguaw, J. A. (2017). Communities as nested servicescapes. *Journal of Service Research*, 20(2), 171–187. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670516681511>
- Shepherd, S., Chartrand, T. L., & Fitzsimons, G. J. (2015). When brands reflect our ideal world: The values and brand preferences of consumers who support versus reject society's dominant ideology. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 42(1), 76–92. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucv005>
- Shi, G., Bu, H., Ping, Y., Tingchi Liu, M., & Wang, Y. (2016). Customer relationship investment and relationship strength: Evidence from insurance industry in China. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(2), 201–211. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-03-2014-0088>
- Shibily, S. A., & Chatterjee, S. (2020). Surprise rewards and brand evaluations: The role of intrinsic motivation and reward format. *Journal of Business Research*, 113, 39–48. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.03.009>
- Shin, H., & E. Ellinger, A. (2013). The effect of implicit service guarantees on business performance. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 27(6), 431–442. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-02-2012-0037>

- Shin, H., & Larson, L. R. L. (2020). The bright and dark sides of humorous response to online customer complaint. *European Journal of Marketing*, 54(8), 2013–2047. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-08-2018-0522>
- Shin, J., Hwang, Y., & Mattila, A. S. (2018). Dining alone? Solo consumers' self-esteem and incidental similarity. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 32(6), 767–776. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-06-2017-0213>
- Shin, J.-K., Park, M.-S., & Moon, M. K. (2015). Do eco-friendly VMD and store reputation increase satisfaction of retail customers? *Psychology & Marketing*, 32(12), 1148–1157. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20844>
- Shoham, M., Moldovan, S., & Steinhart, Y. (2017). Positively useless: Irrelevant negative information enhances positive impressions. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 27(2), 147–159. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcps.2016.08.001>
- Shukla, P., Banerjee, M., & Singh, J. (2016). Customer commitment to luxury brands: Antecedents and consequences. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(1), 323–331. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.08.004>
- Siala, H. (2013). Religious influences on consumers' high-involvement purchasing decisions. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 27(7), 579–589. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-02-2012-0046>
- Sichtmann, C., & Micevski, M. (2018). Attributions of service quality: Immigrant customers' perspective. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 32(5), 559–569. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-06-2017-0212>
- Siegel, J., & van Dolen, W. (2020). Child helplines: Exploring determinants and boundary conditions of volunteer encounter satisfaction. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 34(5), 589–600. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-05-2019-0200>
- Silva, G. M., Coelho, F., Lages, C. R., & Reis, M. (2020). Employee adaptive and proactive service recovery: A configurational perspective. *European Journal of Marketing*, 54(7), 1581–1607. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-02-2019-0181>
- Silva, G. M., & Gonçalves, H. M. (2016). Causal recipes for customer loyalty to travel agencies: Differences between online and offline customers. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(11), 5512–5518. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.04.163>
- Simon, F., & Roederer, C. (2019). When social intrusiveness depletes customer value: A balanced perspective on the agency of simultaneous sharers in a commercial sharing experience. *Psychology & Marketing*, 36(11), 1082–1097. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21258>
- Simon, F., & Tossan, V. (2018). Does brand-consumer social sharing matter? A relational framework of customer engagement to brand-hosted social media. *Journal of Business Research*, 85, 175–184. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.12.050>
- Simonson, I. (2016). Imperfect Progress: An objective quality assessment of the role of user reviews in consumer decision making, a commentary on de Langhe, Fernbach, and Lichtenstein. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 42(6), 840–845. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucv091>
- Singh, R. (2022). "Hey Alexa—order groceries for me" – the effect of consumer–VAI emotional attachment on satisfaction and repurchase intention. *European Journal of Marketing*, 56(6), 1684–1720. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-12-2019-0942>
- Singh, R., & Söderlund, M. (2020). Extending the experience construct: An examination of online grocery shopping. *European Journal of Marketing*, 54(10), 2419–2446. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-06-2019-0536>

- Singh, S., & Duque, L. C. (2012). Moderating role of stress in evaluating negative services: encounters with the police. *Journal of Service Research*, 15(2), 231–241. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670511435563>
- Sinha, J., & Lu, F.-C. (2019). Ignored or rejected: Retail exclusion effects on construal levels and consumer responses to compensation. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 46(4), 791–807. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucz021>
- Sipilä, J., Herold, K., Tarkiainen, A., & Sundqvist, S. (2017). The influence of word-of-mouth on attitudinal ambivalence during the higher education decision-making process. *Journal of Business Research*, 80, 176–187. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.07.014>
- Sirakaya-Turk, E., Ekinci, Y., & Martin, D. (2015). The efficacy of shopping value in predicting destination loyalty. *Journal of Business Research*, 68(9), 1878–1885. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.01.016>
- Siret, I., & Sabadie, W. (2022). Public complaining: A blessing in disguise? Educational calling as a benevolent process that gives consumers voice on brands' social media. *Journal of Business Research*, 150, 476–490. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.05.084>
- Sivadas, E., & Jindal, R. P. (2017). Alternative measures of satisfaction and word of mouth. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 31(2), 119–130. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-09-2015-0282>
- Skarmeas, D., & Leonidou, C. N. (2013). When consumers doubt, Watch out! The role of CSR skepticism. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(10), 1831–1838. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2013.02.004>
- Skarmeas, D., Leonidou, C. N., & Saridakis, C. (2014). Examining the role of CSR skepticism using fuzzy-set qualitative comparative analysis. *Journal of Business Research*, 67(9), 1796–1805. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2013.12.010>
- Sleep, S., Bharadwaj, S., & Lam, S. K. (2015). Walking a tightrope: The joint impact of customer and within-firm boundary spanning activities on perceived customer satisfaction and team performance. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 43(4), 472–489. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-014-0395-4>
- Smith, D. C., James, C. D., & Griffiths, M. A. (2021). Co-brand partnerships making space for the next black girl: Backlash in social justice branding. *Psychology & Marketing*, 38(12), 2314–2326. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21566>
- Smith, J. S., Fox, G. L., & Ramirez, E. (2010). An integrated perspective of service recovery: A sociotechnical systems approach. *Journal of Service Research*, 13(4), 439–452. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670510375104>
- Smith, J. S., & Karwan, K. R. (2010). Empirical profiles of service recovery systems: The maturity perspective. *Journal of Service Research*, 13(1), 111–125. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670509351567>
- Smith, R. K., vanDellen, M. R., & Ton, L. A. N. (2021). Makeup who you are: Self-expression enhances the perceived authenticity and public promotion of beauty work. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 48(1), 102–122. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/uccaa066>
- Soboleva, A., Burton, S., Mallik, G., & Khan, A. (2017). 'Retweet for a chance to...': An analysis of what triggers consumers to engage in seeded eWOM on Twitter. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 33(13–14), 1120–1148. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2017.1369142>
- Söderlund, M. (2016). Employee mere presence and its impact on customer satisfaction. *Psychology & Marketing*, 33(6), 449–464. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20890>

- Sohn, S., Seegerbarth, B., & Moritz, M. (2017). The impact of perceived visual complexity of mobile online shops on user's satisfaction. *Psychology & Marketing*, 34(2), 195–214. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20983>
- Son, M., & Han, K. (2011). Beyond the technology adoption: Technology readiness effects on post-adoption behavior. *Journal of Business Research*, 64(11), 1178–1182. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.06.019>
- Song, R., Moon, S., Chen, H., & Houston, M. B. (2018). When marketing strategy meets culture: The role of culture in product evaluations. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 46(3), 384–402. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-017-0525-x>
- Sorescu, A., & Sorescu, S. M. (2016). Customer satisfaction and long-term stock returns. *Journal of Marketing*, 80(5), 110–115. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.16.0214>
- Soster, R. L., Gershoff, A. D., & Bearden, W. O. (2014). The bottom dollar effect: The Influence of spending to zero on pain of payment and satisfaction. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 41(3), 656–677. <https://doi.org/10.1086/677223>
- Soiden, N., Ladhari, R., & Nataraajan, R. (2019). Personality traits and complaining behaviors: A focus on Japanese consumers. *Psychology & Marketing*, 36(4), 363–375. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21184>
- Sousa, C. M. P., & Coelho, F. (2013). Exploring the relationship between individual values and the customer orientation of front-line employees. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 29(15–16), 1653–1679. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2013.798674>
- Spake, D. F., & Megehee, C. M. (2010). Consumer sociability and service provider expertise influence on service relationship success. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 24(4), 314–324. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041011053024>
- Spassova, G., & Isen, A. M. (2013). Positive affect moderates the impact of assortment size on choice satisfaction. *Journal of Retailing*, 89(4), 397–408. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2013.05.003>
- Sridhar, S., & Srinivasan, R. (2012). Social influence effects in online product ratings. *Journal of Marketing*, 76(5), 70–88. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.10.0377>
- Stakhovych, S., & Tamaddoni, A. (2020). Mix&Match: A resource-based complaint recovery framework for tangible compensation. *Journal of Service Research*, 23(3), 337–352. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670519898521>
- Stathopoulou, A., & Balabanis, G. (2016). The effects of loyalty programs on customer satisfaction, trust, and loyalty toward high- and low-end fashion retailers. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(12), 5801–5808. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.04.177>
- Stefanini, A., Aloini, D., Gloor, P., & Pochiero, F. (2021). Patient satisfaction in emergency department: Unveiling complex interactions by wearable sensors. *Journal of Business Research*, 129, 600–611. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.12.038>
- Steinmann, S., Mau, G., & Schramm-Klein, H. (2015). Brand communication success in online consumption communities: An experimental analysis of the effects of communication style and brand pictorial representation. *Psychology & Marketing*, 32(3), 356–371. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20784>
- Stephen, A. T., & Lehmann, D. R. (2016). How word-of-mouth transmission encouragement affects consumers' transmission decisions, receiver selection, and diffusion speed. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 33(4), 755–766. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2016.08.003>

- Stock, R. M. (2011). How does product program innovativeness affect customer satisfaction? A comparison of goods and services. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 39(6), 813–827. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-010-0215-4>
- Stock, R. M., & Bednarek, M. (2014). As they sow, so shall they reap: Customers' influence on customer satisfaction at the customer interface. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 42(4), 400–414. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-013-0355-4>
- Strandberg, C., Styvén, M. E., & Hultman, M. (2020). Places in good graces: The role of emotional connections to a place on word-of-mouth. *Journal of Business Research*, 119, 444–452. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.11.044>
- Strizhakova, Y., Tsarenko, Y., & Ruth, J. A. (2012). "I'm mad and I can't get that service failure off my mind": Coping and rumination as mediators of anger effects on customer intentions. *Journal of Service Research*, 15(4), 414–429. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670512443999>
- Strydom, G., Ewing, M. T., & Heggen, C. (2020). Time lags, non-linearity and asymmetric effects in an extended service-profit chain. *European Journal of Marketing*, 54(10), 2343–2363. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-12-2019-0906>
- Su, L., Hsu, M. K., & Boostrom, R. E. (2020). From recreation to responsibility: Increasing environmentally responsible behavior in tourism. *Journal of Business Research*, 109, 557–573. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.12.055>
- Su, L., Swanson, S. R., Chinchanachokchai, S., Hsu, M. K., & Chen, X. (2016). Reputation and intentions: The role of satisfaction, identification, and commitment. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(9), 3261–3269. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.02.023>
- Su, L., Wan, L. C., & Wyer, R. S. (2018). The contrasting influences of incidental anger and fear on responses to a service failure. *Psychology & Marketing*, 35(9), 666–675. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21114>
- Suárez-Álvarez, L., Suárez-Vázquez, A., & del Río-Lanza, A.-B. (2021). Companion cocreation: Improving health service encounters of the elderly. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 35(1), 116–130. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-09-2019-0367>
- Sugathan, P., Rossmann, A., & Ranjan, K. R. (2018). Toward a conceptualization of perceived complaint handling quality in social media and traditional service channels. *European Journal of Marketing*, 52(5/6), 973–1006. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-04-2016-0228>
- Suh, J.-C., & Yi, Y. (2012). Do consumption goals matter? The effects of online loyalty programs in the satisfaction-loyalty relation. *Psychology and Marketing*, 29(8), 549–557. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20542>
- Sultan, A. J. (2018). Orchestrating service brand touchpoints and the effects on relational outcomes. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 32(6), 777–788. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-12-2016-0413>
- Sun, W., & Price, J. M. (2016). The impact of environmental uncertainty on increasing customer satisfaction through corporate social responsibility. *European Journal of Marketing*, 50(7/8), 1209–1238. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-02-2015-0077>
- Sun, X., Eisingerich, A. B., Foscht, T., Cui, X., & Schloffer, J. (2022). Why do customers want to learn? Antecedents and outcomes of customer learning. *European Journal of Marketing*, 56(3), 677–703. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-04-2020-0302>
- Sun, Y., Gonzalez-Jimenez, H., & Wang, S. (2021). Examining the relationships between e-WOM, consumer ethnocentrism and brand equity. *Journal of Business Research*, 130, 564–573. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.09.040>

- Sunder, S., Kumar, V., Goreczny, A., & Maurer, T. (2017). Why do salespeople quit? An empirical examination of own and peer effects on salesperson turnover behavior. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 54(3), 381–397. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.15.0485>
- Sundermann, L. M. (2018). Share experiences: Receiving word of mouth and its effect on relationships with donors. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 32(3), 322–333. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-08-2016-0319>
- Sung, Y., & Choi, S. M. (2010). “I won’t leave you although you disappoint me”: The interplay between satisfaction, investment, and alternatives in determining consumer-brand relationship commitment. *Psychology & Marketing*, 27(11), 1050–1073. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20373>
- Surachartkumtonkun, J., McColl-Kennedy, J. R., & Patterson, P. G. (2015). Unpacking customer rage elicitation: A dynamic model. *Journal of Service Research*, 18(2), 177–192. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670514556275>
- Surachartkumtonkun, J., Patterson, P. G., & McColl-Kennedy, J. R. (2013). Customer rage backstory: Linking needs-based cognitive appraisal to service failure type. *Journal of Retailing*, 89(1), 72–87. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2012.06.001>
- Svari, S., Slåtten, T., Svensson, G., & Edvardsson, B. (2011). A SOS construct of negative emotions in customers’ service experience (CSE) and service recovery by firms (SRF). *Journal of Services Marketing*, 25(5), 323–335. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041111149685>
- Svendsen, G.B., & Prebensen, N.K. (2013). The effect of brand on churn in the telecommunications sector. *European Journal of Marketing*, 47(8), 1177–1189. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561311324273>
- Svensson, G., Mysen, T., & Payan, J. (2010). Balancing the sequential logic of quality constructs in manufacturing-supplier relationships—Causes and outcomes. *Journal of Business Research*, 63(11), 1209–1214. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2009.10.019>
- Swaminathan, V., Groening, C., Mittal, V., & Thomaz, F. (2014). How achieving the dual goal of customer satisfaction and efficiency in mergers affects a firm’s long-term financial performance. *Journal of Service Research*, 17(2), 182–194. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670513510196>
- Sweeney, J. C., Danaher, T. S., & McColl-Kennedy, J. R. (2015). Customer effort in value cocreation activities: Improving quality of life and behavioral intentions of health care customers. *Journal of Service Research*, 18(3), 318–335. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670515572128>
- Sweeney, J. C., Soutar, G. N., & Mazzarol, T. (2012). Word of mouth: Measuring the power of individual messages. *European Journal of Marketing*, 46(1/2), 237–257. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561211189310>
- Sweeney, J. C., Webb, D., Mazzarol, T., & Soutar, G. N. (2014). Self-determination theory and word of mouth about energy-saving behaviors: An online experiment. *Psychology & Marketing*, 31(9), 698–716. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20729>
- Sweeney, J., Payne, A., Frow, P., & Liu, D. (2020). Customer advocacy: A distinctive form of word of mouth. *Journal of Service Research*, 23(2), 139–155. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670519900541>
- Sweeney, J., Soutar, G., & Mazzarol, T. (2014). Factors enhancing word-of-mouth influence: Positive and negative service-related messages. *European Journal of Marketing*, 48(1/2), 336–359. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-06-2012-0336>

- Swimberghe, K., Darrat, M. A., Beal, B. D., & Astakhova, M. (2018). Examining a psychological sense of brand community in elderly consumers. *Journal of Business Research*, 82, 171–178. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.09.035>
- Taheri, B., Pourfakhimi, S., Prayag, G., Gannon, M. J., & Finsterwalder, J. (2021). Towards co-created food well-being: Culinary consumption, braggart word-of-mouth and the role of participative co-design, service provider support and C2C interactions. *European Journal of Marketing*, 55(9), 2464–2490. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-02-2020-0145>
- Taiminen, H., Taiminen, K., & Munnukka, J. (2020). Enabling transformative value creation through online weight loss services. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 34(6), 797–808. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-05-2019-0191>
- Talwar, S., Dhir, A., Scuotto, V., & Kaur, P. (2021). Barriers and paradoxical recommendation behaviour in online to offline (O2O) services. A convergent mixed-method study. *Journal of Business Research*, 131, 25–39. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.03.049>
- Tam, J., Sharma, P., & Kim, N. (2014). Examining the role of attribution and intercultural competence in intercultural service encounters. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 28(2), 159–170. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-12-2012-0266>
- Tan, K. P.-S., Yang, Y., & Li, X. (Robert). (2022). Catching a ride in the peer-to-peer economy: Tourists' acceptance and use of ridesharing services before and during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Journal of Business Research*, 151, 504–518. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.05.069>
- Tan, T. M., Balaji, M. S., Oikarinen, E.-L., Alatalo, S., & Salo, J. (2021). Recover from a service failure: The differential effects of brand betrayal and brand disappointment on an exclusive brand offering. *Journal of Business Research*, 123, 126–139. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.09.056>
- Tang, X., Chang, E.-C., Huang, X., & Zhang, M. (2018). Timing and compensation strategies in service recovery. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 32(6), 755–766. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-04-2017-0126>
- Tarasi, C. O., Bolton, R. N., Gustafsson, A., & Walker, B. A. (2013). Relationship characteristics and cash flow variability: Implications for satisfaction, loyalty, and customer portfolio management. *Journal of Service Research*, 16(2), 121–137. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670512465958>
- Tax, S. S., McCutcheon, D., & Wilkinson, I. F. (2013). The service delivery network (SDN): A customer-centric perspective of the customer journey. *Journal of Service Research*, 16(4), 454–470. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670513481108>
- Teeny, J., Deng, X., & Unnava, H. R. (2020). The “buzz” behind the buzz matters: Energetic and tense arousal as separate motivations for word of mouth. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 30(3), 429–446. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jcpy.1151>
- Teller, C., Gittenberger, E., & Schnedlitz, P. (2013). Cognitive age and grocery-store patronage by elderly shoppers. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 29(3–4), 317–337. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2013.766627>
- Terawatanavong, C., Whitwell, G. J., Widing, R. E., & O'Cass, A. (2011). Technological turbulence, supplier market orientation, and buyer satisfaction. *Journal of Business Research*, 64(8), 911–918. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2010.09.003>
- Tesfom, G., & Birch, N. J. (2011). Do switching barriers in the retail banking industry influence bank customers in different age groups differently? *Journal of Services Marketing*, 25(5), 371–380. <https://doi.org/10.1108/0887604111149720>

- Tezer, A., & Sobol, K. (2021). "My life is a mess, I deserve a brownie:" Justifying indulgence by overstating the severity of life problems. *Psychology & Marketing*, 38(9), 1393–1403. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21538>
- Thakur, R. (2019). The moderating role of customer engagement experiences in customer satisfaction–loyalty relationship. *European Journal of Marketing*, 53(7), 1278–1310. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-11-2017-0895>
- Thelen, S. T., & Shapiro, T. (2012). Predicting negative consumer reactions to services offshoring. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 26(3), 181–193. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041211223988>
- Thelen, S. T., Yoo, B., & Magnini, V. P. (2011). An examination of consumer sentiment toward offshored services. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 39(2), 270–289. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-010-0192-7>
- Thomas, A. M., Newman, C. L., Finkelstein, S. R., Cho, Y.-N., & Cascio, A. (2021). Consumer responses to shopper solutions in service settings. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 35(2), 237–247. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-08-2019-0287>
- Thomas, V. L., Saenger, C., & Bock, D. E. (2017). Do you want to talk about it? When word of mouth alleviates the psychological discomfort of self-threat. *Psychology & Marketing*, 34(9), 894–903. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21030>
- Thompson, S. A., Loveland, J. M., & Castro, I. A. (2019). From rumor to release: Does product release influence WOM in brand communities dedicated to technology products? *European Journal of Marketing*, 53(2), 345–365. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-11-2015-0776>
- Thyroff, A., & Kilbourne, W. E. (2018). Self-enhancement and individual competitiveness as mediators in the materialism/consumer satisfaction relationship. *Journal of Business Research*, 92, 189–196. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.07.023>
- Tirunillai, S., & Tellis, G. J. (2014). Mining marketing meaning from online chatter: Strategic brand analysis of big data using latent dirichlet allocation. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 51(4), 463–479. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.12.0106>
- Todri, V., Adamopoulos, P. (Panos), & Andrews, M. (2022). Is distance really dead in the online world? The moderating role of geographical distance on the effectiveness of electronic word of mouth. *Journal of Marketing*, 86(4), 118–140. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00222429211034414>
- Tojib, D., & Khajehzadeh, S. (2014). The role of meta-perceptions in customer complaining behavior. *European Journal of Marketing*, 48(7/8), 1536–1556. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-11-2012-0638>
- Tojib, D., & Tsarenko, Y. (2012). Post-adoption modeling of advanced mobile service use. *Journal of Business Research*, 65(7), 922–928. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.05.006>
- Tomazelli, J., Broilo, P. L., Espartel, L. B., & Basso, K. (2017). The effects of store environment elements on customer-to-customer interactions involving older shoppers. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 31(4/5), 339–350. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-05-2016-0200>
- Tombs, A.G., Russell-Bennett, R., & Ashkanasy, N.M. (2014). Recognising emotional expressions of complaining customers: A cross-cultural study. *European Journal of Marketing*, 48(7/8), 1354–1374. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-02-2011-0090>

- Torkzadeh, S., Zolfagharian, M., Yazdanparast, A., & Gremler, D. D. (2022). From customer readiness to customer retention: The mediating role of customer psychological and behavioral engagement. *European Journal of Marketing*, 56(7), 1799–1829. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-03-2021-0213>
- Torres, A., & Tribó, J. A. (2011). Customer satisfaction and brand equity. *Journal of Business Research*, 64(10), 1089–1096. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2010.12.001>
- Torres, P., & Augusto, M. (2019). Building resilience to negative information and increasing purchase intentions in a digital environment. *Journal of Business Research*, 101, 528–535. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.11.045>
- Torres, P., Augusto, M., & Neves, C. (2021). Value dimensions of gamification and their influence on brand loyalty and word-of-mouth: Relationships and combinations with satisfaction and brand love. *Psychology & Marketing*, mar.21573. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21573>
- Torres, P., Augusto, M., & Wallace, E. (2018). Improving consumers' willingness to pay using social media activities. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 32(7), 880–896. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-07-2017-0257>
- Tran, H., Strizhakova, Y., Usrey, B., & Johnson, S. (2022). Consumer cynicism in service failures. *Psychology & Marketing*, 39(2), 346–359. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21599>
- Tran, H.-A., Strizhakova, Y., Liu, H., & Golgeci, I. (2021). "If only...": Customer counterfactual thinking in failed recovery. *European Journal of Marketing*, 55(12), 3221–3249. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-12-2019-0883>
- Trautwein, S., & Lindenmeier, J. (2019). The effect of affective response to corporate social irresponsibility on consumer resistance behaviour: Validation of a dual-channel model. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 35(3–4), 253–276. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2019.1568282>
- Tronvoll, B. (2012). A dynamic model of customer complaining behaviour from the perspective of service-dominant logic. *European Journal of Marketing*, 46(1/2), 284–305. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561211189338>
- Trudel, R., Murray, K. B., & Cotte, J. (2012). Beyond expectations: The effect of regulatory focus on consumer satisfaction. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 29(1), 93–97. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2011.10.001>
- Tsai, S. (2011). Strategic relationship management and service brand marketing. *European Journal of Marketing*, 45(7/8), 1194–1213. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561111137679>
- Tsai, W. S., Lun, D., Carcioppolo, N., & Chuan, C. (2021). Human versus chatbot: Understanding the role of emotion in health marketing communication for vaccines. *Psychology & Marketing*, 38(12), 2377–2392. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21556>
- Tsarenko, Y., & Rooslani Tojib, D. (2011). A transactional model of forgiveness in the service failure context: A customer-driven approach. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 25(5), 381–392. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041111149739>
- Tsarenko, Y., & Strizhakova, Y. (2013). Coping with service failures: The role of emotional intelligence, self-efficacy and intention to complain. *European Journal of Marketing*, 47(1/2), 71–92. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561311285466>
- Tsarenko, Y., Strizhakova, Y., & Otnes, C. C. (2019). Reclaiming the future: Understanding customer forgiveness of service transgressions. *Journal of Service Research*, 22(2), 139–155. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670518802060>

- Tsarenko, Y., & Tojib, D. (2012). The role of personality characteristics and service failure severity in consumer forgiveness and service outcomes. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 28(9–10), 1217–1239. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2011.619150>
- Tueanrat, Y., Papagiannidis, S., & Alamanos, E. (2021). Going on a journey: A review of the customer journey literature. *Journal of Business Research*, 125, 336–353. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.12.028>
- Turner, F., Merle, A., & Gotteland, D. (2020). Enhancing consumer value of the co-design experience in mass customization. *Journal of Business Research*, 117, 473–483. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.05.052>
- Tuškej, U., Golob, U., & Podnar, K. (2013). The role of consumer–brand identification in building brand relationships. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(1), 53–59. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.07.022>
- Umashankar, N., Bahadir, S. C., & Bharadwaj, S. (2022). Despite efficiencies, mergers and acquisitions reduce firm value by hurting customer satisfaction. *Journal of Marketing*, 86(2), 66–86. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00222429211024255>
- Umashankar, N., Srinivasan, R., & Hindman, D. (2011). Developing customer service innovations for service employees: The effects of NSD characteristics on internal innovation magnitude. *Journal of Service Research*, 14(2), 164–179. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670511401007>
- Umashankar, N., Ward, M. K., & Dahl, D. W. (2017). The benefit of becoming friends: Complaining after service failures leads customers with strong ties to increase loyalty. *Journal of Marketing*, 81(6), 79–98. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.16.0125>
- Urueña, A., & Hidalgo, A. (2016). Successful loyalty in e-complaints: FsQCA and structural equation modeling analyses. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(4), 1384–1389. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.10.112>
- Vacas de Carvalho, L., Azar, S. L., & Machado, J. C. (2020). Bridging the gap between brand gender and brand loyalty on social media: Exploring the mediating effects. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 36(11–12), 1125–1152. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2020.1740293>
- Vadakkepatt, G. G., Arora, S., Martin, K. D., & Paharia, N. (2022). Shedding light on the dark side of firm lobbying: A customer perspective. *Journal of Marketing*, 86(3), 79–97. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00222429211023040>
- Vakulenko, Y., Arsenovic, J., Hellström, D., & Shams, P. (2022). Does delivery service differentiation matter? Comparing rural to urban e-consumer satisfaction and retention. *Journal of Business Research*, 142, 476–484. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.12.079>
- Valsesia, F., & Diehl, K. (2021). Let me show you what I did versus what I have: Sharing experiential versus material purchases alters authenticity and liking of social media users. *Journal of Consumer Research*, ucab068. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucab068>
- Van Den Bulte, C., Bayer, E., Skiera, B., & Schmitt, P. (2018). How customer referral programs turn social capital into economic capital. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 55(1), 132–146. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.14.0653>
- van der Heijden, G. A. H., Schepers, J. J. L., Nijssen, E. J., & Ordanini, A. (2013). Don't just fix it, make it better! Using frontline service employees to improve recovery performance. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 41(5), 515–530. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-012-0324-3>

- van Doorn, J., Leeflang, P. S. H., & Tijs, M. (2013). Satisfaction as a predictor of future performance: A replication. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 30(3), 314–318. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2013.04.002>
- van Doorn, J., Lemon, K. N., Mittal, V., Nass, S., Pick, D., Pirner, P., & Verhoef, P. C. (2010). Customer engagement behavior: Theoretical foundations and research directions. *Journal of Service Research*, 13(3), 253–266. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670510375599>
- van Gils, S., & Horton, K. E. (2019). How can ethical brands respond to service failures? Understanding how moral identity motivates compensation preferences through self-consistency and social approval. *Journal of Business Research*, 95, 455–463. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.07.042>
- van Oest, R., & Knox, G. (2011). Extending the BG/NBD: A simple model of purchases and complaints. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 28(1), 30–37. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2010.11.001>
- van Osselaer, S. M. J., Fuchs, C., Schreier, M., & Puntoni, S. (2020). The power of personal. *Journal of Retailing*, 96(1), 88–100. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2019.12.006>
- Van Vaerenbergh, Y., & Holmqvist, J. (2014). Examining the relationship between language divergence and word-of-mouth intentions. *Journal of Business Research*, 67(8), 1601–1608. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2013.09.008>
- Van Vaerenbergh, Y., Larivière, B., & Vermeir, I. (2012). The impact of process recovery communication on customer satisfaction, repurchase intentions, and word-of-mouth Intentions. *Journal of Service Research*, 15(3), 262–279. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670512442786>
- Van Vaerenbergh, Y., Orsingher, C., Vermeir, I., & Larivière, B. (2014). A meta-analysis of relationships linking service failure attributions to customer outcomes. *Journal of Service Research*, 17(4), 381–398. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670514538321>
- Van Vaerenbergh, Y., Varga, D., De Keyser, A., & Orsingher, C. (2019). The service recovery journey: Conceptualization, integration, and directions for future research. *Journal of Service Research*, 22(2), 103–119. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670518819852>
- VanEpps, E. M., Molnar, A., Downs, J. S., & Loewenstein, G. (2021). Choosing the light meal: Real-time aggregation of calorie information reduces meal calories. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 58(5), 948–967. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00222437211022367>
- Varela-Neira, C., Vázquez-Casielles, R., & Iglesias, V. (2014). Intentionality attributions and humiliation: The impact on customer behavior. *European Journal of Marketing*, 48(5/6), 901–923. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-01-2012-0035>
- Varnali, K., & Cesmeci, C. (2022). Customer responses to service failures on social media. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 36(5), 691–709. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-11-2020-0484>
- Vázquez-Casielles, R., Suárez Álvarez, L., & Díaz Martín, A. M. (2010). Perceived justice of service recovery strategies: Impact on customer satisfaction and quality relationship. *Psychology and Marketing*, 27(5), 487–509. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20340>
- Velázquez, B.M., Blasco, M.F., Saura, I.G., & Contrí, G.B. (2010). Causes for complaining behaviour intentions: The moderator effect of previous customer experience of the restaurant. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 24(7), 532–545. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041011081087>
- Verlegh, P. W. J., Ryu, G., Tuk, M. A., & Feick, L. (2013). Receiver responses to rewarded referrals: The motive inferences framework. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 41(6), 669–682. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-013-0327-8>

- Verleye, K., Gemmel, P., & Rangarajan, D. (2014). Managing engagement behaviors in a network of customers and stakeholders: Evidence from the nursing home sector. *Journal of Service Research*, 17(1), 68–84. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670513494015>
- Verma, V., Sharma, D., & Sheth, J. (2016). Does relationship marketing matter in online retailing? A meta-analytic approach. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 44(2), 206–217. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-015-0429-6>
- Vermeer, S. A. M., Araujo, T., Bernritter, S. F., & van Noort, G. (2019). Seeing the wood for the trees: How machine learning can help firms in identifying relevant electronic word-of-mouth in social media. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 36(3), 492–508. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2019.01.010>
- Vidal, D. (2014). Eye for an eye: Examining retaliation in business-to-business relationships. *European Journal of Marketing*, 48(1/2), 47–67. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-03-2011-0173>
- Vieira, V. A., Rafael, D. N., & Agnihotri, R. (2022). Augmented reality generalizations: A meta-analytical review on consumer-related outcomes and the mediating role of hedonic and utilitarian values. *Journal of Business Research*, 151, 170–184. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.06.030>
- Vigolo, V., Bonfanti, A., Sallaku, R., & Douglas, J. (2020). The effect of signage and emotions on satisfaction with the servicescape: An empirical investigation in a healthcare service setting. *Psychology & Marketing*, 37(3), 408–417. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21307>
- Vincent, N.A., & Webster, C.M. (2013). Exploring relationship marketing in membership associations. *European Journal of Marketing*, 47(10), 1622–1640. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-06-2011-0296>
- Vlachos, P. A., Vrechopoulos, A. P., & Pramatari, K. (2011). Too much of a good thing: Curvilinear effects in the evaluation of services and the mediating role of trust. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 25(6), 440–450. <https://doi.org/10.1108/0887604111161032>
- von Janda, S., Polthier, A., & Kuester, S. (2021). Do they see the signs? Organizational response behavior to customer complaint messages. *Journal of Business Research*, 137, 116–127. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.08.017>
- Vos, F. G. S., Schiele, H., & Hüttlinger, L. (2016). Supplier satisfaction: Explanation and out-of-sample prediction. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(10), 4613–4623. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.04.013>
- Voss, G. B., Godfrey, A., & Seiders, K. (2010). How complementarity and substitution alter the customer satisfaction–repurchase link. *Journal of Marketing*, 74(6), 111–127. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkg.74.6.111>
- Vukadin, A., Lemoine, J.-F., & Badot, O. (2019). Store artification and retail performance. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 35(7–8), 634–661. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2019.1583681>
- Wallace, E., Buil, I., & de Chernatony, L. (2017). Consumers' self-congruence with a "Liked" brand: Cognitive network influence and brand outcomes. *European Journal of Marketing*, 51(2), 367–390. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-07-2015-0442>
- Walsh, G., & Bartikowski, B. (2013). Exploring corporate ability and social responsibility associations as antecedents of customer satisfaction cross-culturally. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(8), 989–995. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.12.022>

- Walsh, G., Beatty, S. E., & Holloway, B. B. (2015). Measuring client-based corporate reputation in B2B professional services: Scale development and validation. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 29(3), 173–187. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-04-2014-0141>
- Walsh, G., & Mitchell, V. (2010). The effect of consumer confusion proneness on word of mouth, trust, and customer satisfaction. *European Journal of Marketing*, 44(6), 838–859. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561011032739>
- Walsh, G., Mitchell, V.-W., Kilian, T., & Miller, L. (2010). Measuring consumer vulnerability to perceived product-similarity problems and its consequences. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 26(1–2), 146–162. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02672570903441439>
- Walsh, G., Northington, W. M., Hille, P., & Dose, D. (2015). Service employees' willingness to report complaints scale: Cross-country application and replication. *Journal of Business Research*, 68(3), 500–506. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2014.09.013>
- Walsh, G., Shiu, E., Hassan, L. M., Michaelidou, N., & Beatty, S. E. (2011). Emotions, store-environmental cues, store-choice criteria, and marketing outcomes. *Journal of Business Research*, 64(7), 737–744. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2010.07.008>
- Walsh, G., Yang, Z., Dose, D., & Hille, P. (2015). The effect of job-related demands and resources on service employees' willingness to report complaints: Germany versus China. *Journal of Service Research*, 18(2), 193–209. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670514555510>
- Wan, L. C. (2013). Culture's impact on consumer complaining responses to embarrassing service failure. *Journal of Business Research*, 66(3), 298–305. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.08.009>
- Wan, W. W. N., Luk, C.-L., Fam, K.-S., Wu, P., & Chow, C. W. C. (2012). Interpersonal relationship, service quality, seller expertise: How important are they to adolescent consumers? *Psychology & Marketing*, 29(5), 365–377. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20527>
- Wang, C., Harris, J., & Patterson, P. (2013). The roles of habit, self-efficacy, and satisfaction in driving continued use of self-service technologies: A longitudinal study. *Journal of Service Research*, 16(3), 400–414. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670512473200>
- Wang, C., Hoegg, J., & Dahl, D. W. (2018). The impact of a sales team's perceived entitativity on customer satisfaction. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 46(2), 190–211. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-017-0573-2>
- Wang, C. L., Sarkar, J. G., & Sarkar, A. (2019). Hallowed be thy brand: Measuring perceived brand sacredness. *European Journal of Marketing*, 53(4), 733–757. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-08-2017-0551>
- Wang, C. L., Shi, Y., & Barnes, B. R. (2015). The role of satisfaction, trust and contractual obligation on long-term orientation. *Journal of Business Research*, 68(3), 473–479. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2014.09.016>
- Wang, C., & Mattila, A. S. (2011). A cross-cultural comparison of perceived informational fairness with service failure explanations. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 25(6), 429–439. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041111161023>
- Wang, H., Kim, K. H., Ko, E., & Liu, H. (2016). Relationship between service quality and customer equity in traditional markets. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(9), 3827–3834. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.04.007>
- Wang, H., Liu, H., Kim, S. J., & Kim, K. H. (2019). Sustainable fashion index model and its implication. *Journal of Business Research*, 99, 430–437. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.12.027>

- Wang, J. J., & Lalwani, A. K. (2019). The distinct influence of power distance perception and power distance values on customer satisfaction in response to loyalty programs. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 36(4), 580–596. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2018.11.006>
- Wang, Q., & Shukla, P. (2013). Linking sources of consumer confusion to decision satisfaction: The role of choice goals. *Psychology & Marketing*, 30(4), 295–304. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20606>
- Wang, W., & Hang, H. (2021). Exploring the eudaimonic game experience through purchasing functional and nonfunctional items in MMORPGs. *Psychology & Marketing*, 38(10), 1847–1862. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21503>
- Wang, X. (2011). The effect of inconsistent word-of-mouth during the service encounter. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 25(4), 252–259. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041111143087>
- Wang, X. (2011). The effect of unrelated supporting service quality on consumer delight, satisfaction, and repurchase intentions. *Journal of Service Research*, 14(2), 149–163. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670511400722>
- Wang, Y., & Chaudhry, A. (2018). When and how managers' responses to online reviews affect subsequent reviews. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 55(2), 163–177. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.15.0511>
- Wang, Y. J., Hernandez, M. D., & Minor, M. S. (2010). Web aesthetics effects on perceived online service quality and satisfaction in an e-tail environment: The moderating role of purchase task. *Journal of Business Research*, 63(9–10), 935–942. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2009.01.016>
- Wang, Y. J., Minor, M. S., & Wei, J. (2011). Aesthetics and the online shopping environment: Understanding consumer responses. *Journal of Retailing*, 87(1), 46–58. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2010.09.002>
- Ward, M. K., & Dahl, D. W. (2014). Should the devil sell Prada? Retail rejection increases aspiring consumers' desire for the brand. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 41(3), 590–609. <https://doi.org/10.1086/676980>
- Warren, C., Batra, R., Loureiro, S. M. C., & Bagozzi, R. P. (2019). Brand coolness. *Journal of Marketing*, 83(5), 36–56. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022242919857698>
- Warren, N., Hanson, S., & Yuan, H. (2021). Feeling manipulated: How tip request sequence impacts customers and service providers? *Journal of Service Research*, 24(1), 66–83. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670519900553>
- Watson, G. F., Beck, J. T., Henderson, C. M., & Palmatier, R. W. (2015). Building, measuring, and profiting from customer loyalty. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 43(6), 790–825. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-015-0439-4>
- Webber, S. S. (2011). Dual organizational identification impacting client satisfaction and word of mouth loyalty. *Journal of Business Research*, 64(2), 119–125. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2010.02.005>
- Webster, C., & White, A. (2010). Exploring the national and organizational culture mix in service firms. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 38(6), 691–703. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-009-0185-6>
- Wei, C., Liu, M. W., & Keh, H. T. (2020). The road to consumer forgiveness is paved with money or apology? The roles of empathy and power in service recovery. *Journal of Business Research*, 118, 321–334. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.06.061>

- Wei, S., Ang, T., & Anaza, N. A. (2019). Recovering co-created service failures: The missing link of perceived justice and ethicalness. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 33(7), 921–935. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-02-2019-0080>
- Wei, W., Zhang, L., & Hua, N. (2019). Error management in service security breaches. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 33(7), 783–797. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-04-2018-0114>
- Weingarten, E., & Berger, J. (2017). Fired up for the future: How time shapes sharing. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 44(2), 432–447. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucx041>
- Weitzl, W., & Hutzinger, C. (2017). The effects of marketer- and advocate-initiated online service recovery responses on silent bystanders. *Journal of Business Research*, 80, 164–175. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2017.04.020>
- Weitzl, W. J., & Einwiller, S. A. (2020). Profiling (un-)committed online complainants: Their characteristics and post-webcare reactions. *Journal of Business Research*, 117, 740–753. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.05.035>
- Whelan, S., Davies, G., Walsh, M., & Bourke, R. (2010). Public sector corporate branding and customer orientation. *Journal of Business Research*, 63(11), 1164–1171. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2009.10.013>
- White, A., Breazeale, M., & Collier, J. E. (2012). The effects of perceived fairness on customer responses to retailer SST push policies. *Journal of Retailing*, 88(2), 250–261. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2012.01.005>
- White, C. (2015). The impact of motivation on customer satisfaction formation: A self-determination perspective. *European Journal of Marketing*, 49(11/12), 1923–1940. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-08-2014-0501>
- White, C. J. (2010). The impact of emotions on service quality, satisfaction, and positive word-of-mouth intentions over time. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 26(5–6), 381–394. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02672571003633610>
- Wien, A. H., & Olsen, S. O. (2014). Understanding the relationship between individualism and word of mouth: A self-enhancement explanation. *Psychology & Marketing*, 31(6), 416–425. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20704>
- Wieseke, J., Geigenmüller, A., & Kraus, F. (2012). On the role of empathy in customer-employee interactions. *Journal of Service Research*, 15(3), 316–331. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670512439743>
- Wieseke, J., Kraus, F., Ahearne, M., & Mikolon, S. (2012). Multiple identification foci and their countervailing effects on salespeople's negative headquarters stereotypes. *Journal of Marketing*, 76(3), 1–20. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.10.0444>
- Willem, K., Doucé, L., & Petermans, A. (2021). Can a retail environment be simulated by photographs? *Journal of Marketing Management*, 37(15–16), 1514–1549. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2021.1918749>
- Williams, M., & Buttle, F. (2014). Managing negative word-of-mouth: An exploratory study. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 30(13–14), 1423–1447. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2014.933864>
- Williams, N. L., Inversini, A., Buhalis, D., & Ferdinand, N. (2015). Community crosstalk: An exploratory analysis of destination and festival eWOM on Twitter. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 31(9–10), 1113–1140. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2015.1035308>
- Wilson, A. E., Giebelhausen, M. D., & Brady, M. K. (2017). Negative word of mouth can be a positive for consumers connected to the brand. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 45(4), 534–547. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-017-0515-z>

- Wilson, M., Robson, K., & Pitt, L. (2022). Consumer subversion and its relationship to anti-consumption, deviant and dysfunctional behaviors, and consumer revenge. *Psychology & Marketing*, 39(3), 598–611. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21583>
- Winand, M., Schneiders, C., Merten, S., & Marlier, M. (2021). Sports fans and innovation: An analysis of football fans' satisfaction with video assistant refereeing through social identity and argumentative theories. *Journal of Business Research*, 136, 99–109. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.07.029>
- Wirtz, J., & McColl-Kennedy, J. R. (2010). Opportunistic customer claiming during service recovery. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 38(5), 654–675. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-009-0177-6>
- Wirtz, J., Xiao, P., Chiang, J., & Malhotra, N. (2014). Contrasting the drivers of switching intent and switching behavior in contractual service settings. *Journal of Retailing*, 90(4), 463–480. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2014.07.002>
- Woisetschläger, D. M., Lentz, P., & Evanschitzky, H. (2011). How habits, social ties, and economic switching barriers affect customer loyalty in contractual service settings. *Journal of Business Research*, 64(8), 800–808. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2010.10.007>
- Wolf, T., Jahn, S., Hammerschmidt, M., & Weiger, W. H. (2021). Competition versus cooperation: How technology-facilitated social interdependence initiates the self-improvement chain. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 38(2), 472–491. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2020.06.001>
- Wolny, J., & Mueller, C. (2013). Analysis of fashion consumers' motives to engage in electronic word-of-mouth communication through social media platforms. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 29(5–6), 562–583. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2013.778324>
- Wolter, J. S., Bacile, T. J., Smith, J. S., & Giebelhausen, M. (2019). The entitlement/forgiveness conflict of self-relevant and self-neutral relationships during service failure and recovery. *Journal of Business Research*, 104, 233–246. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.07.008>
- Wolter, J. S., Bock, D., Mackey, J., Xu, P., & Smith, J. S. (2019). Employee satisfaction trajectories and their effect on customer satisfaction and repatronage intentions. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 47(5), 815–836. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-019-00655-9>
- Wolter, J. S., Bock, D., Smith, J. S., & Cronin, J. J. (2017). Creating ultimate customer loyalty through loyalty conviction and customer-company identification. *Journal of Retailing*, 93(4), 458–476. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2017.08.004>
- Wong, A., & Haque, M. (2022). Understanding the brand and website effects of online loyalty: A mediation perspective. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 38(3–4), 333–368. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2021.1949378>
- Woolley, K., & Sharif, M. A. (2021). Incentives increase relative positivity of review content and enjoyment of review writing. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 58(3), 539–558. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00222437211010439>
- Wu, C.-W. (2016). Destination loyalty modeling of the global tourism. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(6), 2213–2219. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.12.032>
- Wu, J.-J., Chen, Y.-H., & Chung, Y.-S. (2010). Trust factors influencing virtual community members: A study of transaction communities. *Journal of Business Research*, 63(9–10), 1025–1032. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2009.03.022>

- Wu, L. (2011). Satisfaction, inertia, and customer loyalty in the varying levels of the zone of tolerance and alternative attractiveness. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 25(5), 310–322. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041111149676>
- Wu, L., Mattila, A. S., Wang, C.-Y., & Hanks, L. (2016). The impact of power on service customers' willingness to post online reviews. *Journal of Service Research*, 19(2), 224–238. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670516630623>
- Wu, P. F. (2013). In search of negativity bias: An empirical study of perceived helpfulness of online reviews. *Psychology & Marketing*, 30(11), 971–984. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20660>
- Wu, R., Chen, J., Lu Wang, C., & Zhou, L. (2022). The influence of emoji meaning multiplicity on perceived online review helpfulness: The mediating role of processing fluency. *Journal of Business Research*, 141, 299–307. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.12.037>
- Wu, R., & Wang, C. L. (2017). The asymmetric impact of other-blame regret versus self-blame regret on negative word of mouth: Empirical evidence from China. *European Journal of Marketing*, 51(11/12), 1799–1816. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-06-2015-0322>
- Wu, W.-K., & Wang Chiu, S. (2016). The impact of guanxi positioning on the quality of manufacturer–retailer channel relationships: Evidence from Taiwanese SMEs. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(9), 3398–3405. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.02.004>
- Xia, L., & Kukar-Kinney, M. (2013). Examining the penalty resolution process: Building loyalty through gratitude and fairness. *Journal of Service Research*, 16(4), 518–532. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670513481109>
- Xia, L., & Kukar-Kinney, M. (2014). For our valued customers only: Examining consumer responses to preferential treatment practices. *Journal of Business Research*, 67(11), 2368–2375. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2014.02.002>
- Xiao, Y., Cauberghe, V., & Hudders, L. (2020). Moving forward: The effectiveness of online apologies framed with hope on negative behavioural intentions in crises. *Journal of Business Research*, 109, 621–636. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.06.034>
- Xie, C., & Bagozzi, R. P. (2019). Consumer responses to corporate social irresponsibility: The role of moral emotions, evaluations, and social cognitions. *Psychology & Marketing*, 36(6), 565–586. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21197>
- Xie, C., Bagozzi, R. P., & Grønhaug, K. (2015). The role of moral emotions and individual differences in consumer responses to corporate green and non-green actions. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 43(3), 333–356. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-014-0394-5>
- Xie, G., Lü, K., Gupta, S., Jiang, Y., & Shi, L. (2021). How dispersive opinions affect consumer decisions: Endowment effect guides attributional inferences. *Journal of Retailing*, 97(4), 621–638. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2021.03.006>
- Xu, B., Zheng, H., Xu, Y., & Wang, T. (2016). Configurational paths to sponsor satisfaction in crowdfunding. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(2), 915–927. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.06.040>
- Xu, X. (2020). Examining an asymmetric effect between online customer reviews emphasis and overall satisfaction determinants. *Journal of Business Research*, 106, 196–210. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2018.07.022>

- Yan, H., Chang, E.-C., Chou, T.-J., & Tang, X. (2015). The over-categorization effect: How the number of categorizations influences shoppers' perceptions of variety and satisfaction. *Journal of Business Research*, 68(3), 631–638. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2014.08.008>
- Yang, C., Sun, Y., & Shen, X.-L. (2022). Beyond anger: A neutralization perspective of customer revenge. *Journal of Business Research*, 146, 363–374. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.03.076>
- Yang, J., & Mai, E. (Shirley). (2010). Experiential goods with network externalities effects: An empirical study of online rating system. *Journal of Business Research*, 63(9–10), 1050–1057. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2009.04.029>
- Yang, W., Zhang, Y., Zhou, Y., & Zhang, L. (2021). Performance effects of trust-dependence congruence: The mediating role of relational behaviors. *Journal of Business Research*, 129, 341–350. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.02.060>
- Yang, Z., Cao, X., Wang, F., & Lu, C. (2022). Fortune or prestige? The effects of content price on sales and customer satisfaction. *Journal of Business Research*, 146, 426–435. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.03.075>
- Yani-de-Soriano, M., Hanel, P. H. P., Vazquez-Carrasco, R., Cambra-Fierro, J., Wilson, A., & Centeno, E. (2019). Investigating the role of customers' perceptions of employee effort and justice in service recovery: A cross-cultural perspective. *European Journal of Marketing*, 53(4), 708–732. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-09-2017-0570>
- Yarbrough, L., Morgan, N. A., & Vorhies, D. W. (2011). The impact of product market strategy-organizational culture fit on business performance. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 39(4), 555–573. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-010-0238-x>
- Yavas, U., Babakus, E., & Ashill, N. J. (2010). Testing a branch performance model in a New Zealand bank. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 24(5), 369–377. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041011060477>
- Ye, C., Hofacker, C. F., Peloza, J., & Allen, A. (2020). How online trust evolves over time: The role of social perception. *Psychology & Marketing*, 37(11), 1539–1553. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21400>
- Ye, J., Marinova, D., & Singh, J. (2012). Bottom-up learning in marketing frontlines: Conceptualization, processes, and consequences. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 40(6), 821–844. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-011-0289-7>
- Yeung, M. C. H., Ramasamy, B., Chen, J., & Paliwoda, S. (2013). Customer satisfaction and consumer expenditure in selected European countries. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 30(4), 406–416. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2013.06.001>
- Yi, S., & Ahn, J.-H. (2017). Managing initial expectations when word-of-mouth matters: Effects of product value and consumer heterogeneity. *European Journal of Marketing*, 51(1), 123–156. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-10-2015-0752>
- Yik-Chee, L., Meredith, G. G., & Marchant, T. (2010). Singapore stock broking service quality: Fifteen percent gap. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 24(4), 305–313. <https://doi.org/10.1108/08876041011053015>
- Yilmaz, C., Varnali, K., & Kasnakoglu, B. T. (2016). How do firms benefit from customer complaints? *Journal of Business Research*, 69(2), 944–955. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.08.038>

- Yim, C. K. (Bennett), Chan, K. W., & Lam, S. S. K. (2012). Do customers and employees enjoy service participation? Synergistic effects of self- and other-efficacy. *Journal of Marketing*, 76(6), 121–140. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.11.0205>
- Yin, C.-C., Hsieh, Y.-C., Chiu, H.-C., & Yu, J.-L. (2021). (Dis)satisfied with your choices? How to align online consumer's self-awareness, time pressure and self-consciousness. *European Journal of Marketing*, 55(8), 2367–2388. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-03-2020-0187>
- Yin, D., Bond, S. D., & Zhang, H. (2017). Keep your cool or let it out: Nonlinear effects of expressed arousal on perceptions of consumer reviews. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 54(3), 447–463. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.13.0379>
- Ying, Y., Jing, F., Nguyen, B., & Chen, J. (2016). As time goes by ... maintaining longitudinal satisfaction: A perspective of hedonic adaptation. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(1), 63–74. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-05-2014-0160>
- Yoo, J. (Jay), Arnold, T. J., & Frankwick, G. L. (2012). Effects of positive customer-to-customer service interaction. *Journal of Business Research*, 65(9), 1313–1320. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2011.10.028>
- Yoo, J., & Park, M. (2016). The effects of e-mass customization on consumer perceived value, satisfaction, and loyalty toward luxury brands. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(12), 5775–5784. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.04.174>
- Yoon, S., & Vargas, P. T. (2010). Feeling happier when paying more: Dysfunctional counterfactual thinking in consumer affect. *Psychology & Marketing*, 27(12), 1075–1100. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20374>
- You, Y., Vadakkepatt, G. G., & Joshi, A. M. (2015). A meta-analysis of electronic word-of-mouth elasticity. *Journal of Marketing*, 79(2), 19–39. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.14.0169>
- You, Y., Yang, X., Wang, L., & Deng, X. (2020). When and why saying “thank you” is better than saying “sorry” in redressing service failures: The role of self-esteem. *Journal of Marketing*, 84(2), 133–150. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022242919889894>
- Yu, X., Yuan, C., Kim, J., & Wang, S. (2021). A new form of brand experience in online social networks: An empirical analysis. *Journal of Business Research*, 130, 426–435. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.02.011>
- Yuan, C. L., Moon, H., Kim, K. H., & Wang, S. (2021). The influence of parasocial relationship in fashion web on customer equity. *Journal of Business Research*, 130, 610–617. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.08.039>
- Yue, Y., Wang, K. L., & Groth, M. (2022). It went downhill from there: The spillover effect from previous customer mistreatment on frontline employees' service delivery. *Journal of Service Research*, 25(3), 478–493. <https://doi.org/10.1177/10946705211049098>
- Yusuf, A. S., Che Hussin, A. R., & Busalim, A. H. (2018). Influence of e-WOM engagement on consumer purchase intention in social commerce. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 32(4), 493–504. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-01-2017-0031>
- Zainuddin, N., Russell-Bennett, R., & Previte, J. (2013). The value of health and wellbeing: An empirical model of value creation in social marketing. *European Journal of Marketing*, 47(9), 1504–1524. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-10-2011-0564>
- Zainuddin, N., Tam, L., & McCosker, A. (2016). Serving yourself: Value self-creation in health care service. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 30(6), 586–600. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-02-2016-0075>

- Zanger, V., Meißner, M., & Rauschnabel, P. A. (2022). Beyond the gimmick: How affective responses drive brand attitudes and intentions in augmented reality marketing. *Psychology & Marketing*, 39(7), 1285–1301. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.21641>
- Zarantonello, L., Grappi, S., Formisano, M., & Schmitt, B. H. (2021). A “crescendo” model: Designing food experiences for psychological well-being. *European Journal of Marketing*, 55(9), 2414–2438. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-03-2020-0195>
- Zayer, L. T., Otnes, C. C., & Fischer, E. M. (2015). The nature and implications of consumers' experiential framings of failure in high-risk service contexts. *Journal of Service Research*, 18(3), 303–317. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670514559187>
- Zboja, J. J., Clark, R. A., & Haytko, D. L. (2016). An offer you can't refuse: Consumer perceptions of sales pressure. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 44(6), 806–821. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11747-015-0468-z>
- Zhang, C., Laroche, M., & Richard, M.-O. (2017). The differential roles of verbs, nouns, and adjectives in English and Chinese messages among bilingual consumers. *Journal of Business Research*, 72, 127–135. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2016.10.007>
- Zhang, H., Liang, X., & Qi, C. (2021). Investigating the impact of interpersonal closeness and social status on electronic word-of-mouth effectiveness. *Journal of Business Research*, 130, 453–461. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.01.020>
- Zhang, J., & Mao, E. (2016). From online motivations to ad clicks and to behavioral intentions: An empirical study of consumer response to social media advertising. *Psychology & Marketing*, 33(3), 155–164. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mar.20862>
- Zhang, J. Q., Craciun, G., & Shin, D. (2010). When does electronic word-of-mouth matter? A study of consumer product reviews. *Journal of Business Research*, 63(12), 1336–1341. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2009.12.011>
- Zhang, R., Li, G., Wang, Z., & Wang, H. (2016). Relationship value based on customer equity influences on online group-buying customer loyalty. *Journal of Business Research*, 69(9), 3820–3826. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.12.074>
- Zhang, T., Lu, C., Torres, E., & Chen, P.-J. (2018). Engaging customers in value co-creation or co-destruction online. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 32(1), 57–69. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-01-2017-0027>
- Zhang, W., & Kalra, A. (2014). A joint examination of quality choice and satisfaction: The impact of circumstantial variables. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 51(4), 448–462. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.12.0139>
- Zhang, Y. C. (2021). Communication-based attribute inference. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 31(2), 342–349. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jcpy.1183>
- Zhang, Y., Feick, L., & Mittal, V. (2014). How males and females differ in their likelihood of transmitting negative word of mouth. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 40(6), 1097–1108. <https://doi.org/10.1086/674211>
- Zhang, Y., Fong, D. K. H., & DeSarbo, W. S. (2021). A generalized ordinal finite mixture regression model for market segmentation. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 38(4), 1055–1072. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijresmar.2021.02.002>
- Zhao, M., & Xie, J. (2011). Effects of social and temporal distance on consumers' responses to peer recommendations. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 48(3), 486–496. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkr.48.3.486>

- Zhong, J. Y., & Mitchell, V. (2010). A mechanism model of the effect of hedonic product consumption on well-being. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 20(2), 152–162. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcps.2010.01.001>
- Zhong, J.Y., & Mitchell, V.-W. (2013). When having is not enough: Implications of being satisfied. *European Journal of Marketing*, 47(11/12), 1975–2001. <https://doi.org/10.1108/EJM-10-2011-0585>
- Zhou, S., Blazquez, M., McCormick, H., & Barnes, L. (2021). How social media influencers' narrative strategies benefit cultivating influencer marketing: Tackling issues of cultural barriers, commercialised content, and sponsorship disclosure. *Journal of Business Research*, 134, 122–142. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.05.011>
- Zhou, Y., Huang, M., S.L. Tsang, A., & Zhou, N. (2013). Recovery strategy for group service failures: The interaction effects between recovery modes and recovery dimensions. *European Journal of Marketing*, 47(8), 1133–1156. <https://doi.org/10.1108/03090561311324255>
- Zhou, Y., Tian, B., Mo, T., & Fei, Z. (2020). Consumers complain more fiercely through small-screen devices: The role of spatial crowding perception. *Journal of Service Research*, 23(3), 353–367. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1094670520904408>
- Zhou, Y., Tsang, A. S. L., Huang, M., & Zhou, N. (2014a). Does delaying service-failure resolution ever make sense? *Journal of Business Research*, 67(2), 159–166. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2012.10.009>
- Zhou, Y., Tsang, A. S. L., Huang, M., & Zhou, N. (2014b). Group service recovery strategies effectiveness: The moderating effects of group size and relational distance. *Journal of Business Research*, 67(11), 2480–2485. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2014.03.008>
- Zhu, F., & Zhang, X. (Michael). (2010). Impact of online consumer reviews on sales: The moderating role of product and consumer characteristics. *Journal of Marketing*, 74(2), 133–148. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jm.74.2.133>
- Zhu, Z., Nakata, C., Sivakumar, K., & Grewal, D. (2013). Fix it or leave it? Customer recovery from self-service technology failures. *Journal of Retailing*, 89(1), 15–29. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2012.10.004>
- Zihayat, M., Ayanso, A., Davoudi, H., Kargar, M., & Mengesha, N. (2021). Leveraging non-respondent data in customer satisfaction modeling. *Journal of Business Research*, 135, 112–126. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2021.06.006>
- Zolfagharian, M., Felix, R., & Braun, J. (2018). Boundary conditions of the effect of customer coproduction: The case of service failure. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 34(9–10), 705–731. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0267257X.2018.1474243>
- Zolfagharian, M., Hasan, F., & Iyer, P. (2017). Employee, branch, and brand switching: The role of linguistic choice, use and adaptation. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 31(4/5), 452–470. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JSM-05-2016-0203>
- Zourrig, H., Chebat, J.-C., & Toffoli, R. (2015). “In-group love and out-group hate?” A cross cultural study on customers’ revenge, avoidance and forgiveness behaviors. *Journal of Business Research*, 68(3), 487–499. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2014.09.014>